

STEPHENSON

○ EXCERPT FROM INDEX OF BOOK "THE GOODWIN FAMILY OF CENTRAL N.C." BY THOMAS JERRY GOODWIN, SR - 2009 RPU 24NOV2012. - NOTE: INDIVIDUALS LISTED AS MEMBERS OF THE _____ FAMILY - [WAKE/CHATHAM COUNTIES]

Stephenson 5
Arlen 815
Arthur Clyde 863
Arthur Tony 863
Betty Renee 849
Charles Baymon 1011
Foy Ward 957
Gregory Arthur 863
Jason Baymon 863, 1010
Lenzy Caroline 423
Lillian L. (Lillie) 320
Lynn 320
Michael Ray 815
Neil Wayne Jr. 423
Neil Wayne Sr. 423
Sarah Catherine 423
Taylor Winston 423

STEPHENSON

○ From Notes of RPA call of NOV 2011 to Frances Holt Talley

COPIES TO
 BIOFILES OF:
 ELLENA JUDSON U
 BESSIE ESTELLE U
 JAMES EDWARDS
 STEPHENSON
 WM GEORGE U
 ANNA YATES

Frances mentions yet again that at one point Aunt Lena U. was engaged to a Miss Edwards of the Edwards Shoe Store in Raleigh. Also, that Aunt Bessie U. was engaged to a Mr. Stephenson of the Stephenson Music Store in Raleigh. Aunt Bessie (and probably Aunt Lena) spent time - overnight - weekends, etc, at the home of William George U. in Raleigh. It was this Stephenson that gave Aunt Bessie the ring that Clyde Perry lost in the ice cream mix at Pine State.

We discussed the Scotts, Taylors, Yates, Green's, etc. I pointed out that the Scotts + Taylors were also considered themselves above the Rhamkette level. Frances agrees but says the Uplander were also aloof and only had time for the upper class Scotts, Yates, Greens, etc.

Aunt Bessie said she and Anna Yates stood up for each other - meaning they were maids of honor at each other's weddings.

STEPHENSON FAMILY

①

INPUT TO RPY FROM LTR 23 MAR 2007 FROM BESSIE STEPHENSON
 (STEPHENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC - 1 OF 4 SHEETS)

ca 1750-1808 1758 - 1808
 DAVID STEPHENSON AND CHARITY PEARSON, his wife

ISSUE:

	Born	Married	Died	Buried
1. <u>Talitha</u>	1775	Wake Co., NC	Harnett Co.	Harnett Co., NC
Husband - William H. Pegram	1754	22 Dec 1808	30 July 1871	" "
ISSUE:				
George William	8 Dec 1809		30 March 1884	" "
Stephen	1814		6 July 1854	" "
2. <u>Simon</u>		Wake Co., NC	Wake Co., NC	Wake Co., NC
		23 Nov 1802	29 May 1829	
Wife - Sally Gilmore (SARAH)				
Sarah Stephenson				
ISSUE:				
1840 TENN CENSUS				
1 Male 15-20 yrs. (Thomas Nelson)				
1 Female 10-15 yrs.				
1 Female 15-20 yrs.				
1 Female 20-30 yrs.				
1 Female 50-60 yrs.				
3. <u>Johnathan</u>		Cumberland Co Wake Co., NC	Weakley Co, Tn Tenn.	
	11 Jan 1780	5 Sept. 1801	27 Oct 1851	
Wife - Nancy Kellum	11 Dec 1780		11 May 1851	
ISSUE:				
Charity Ann	3 Mar 1803		2 Aug 1888	
Mann Patterson	19 May 1814		12 Dec 1891	
Amanda Melvina	13 Aug 1819		Jan 1894	
Oscar Smith	13 Aug 1819		7 Nov 1887	
Elizabeth M				
William B:	1823		1861	
? (Daughter)				
4. <u>Brittian</u>	1784	Wake Co., NC	Wake Co., NC	Wake Co., NC
		13 Mar 1804	2 Nov 1825	
Wife - Mary (Polly) Kellum	Maryland	After 1850	Tenn.	Tenn. ?
	1783/1784		After 1851	
ISSUE:				
Joshua Wyatt	7 Mar 1807		2 1880	
Tabitha				
Margaret				
Sarah				
James H.				
Angelina Izilla				
Elkana Bell				
David Stephen	1824			
5. <u>Polly Ann</u>		Wake Co., NC		
		21 Jan 1809		
Husband - Alvin Utley				CHILDREN ARE IN ALABAMA
ISSUE: ?				(RECORDS HAVE NOW BEEN FOUND)
6. <u>David</u>		Wake Co. NC	Wake Co. NC	Wake Co. NC
	1795	2 April 1823	Sept 1867 (Age 72)	
Wife - Sarah B. L. McCullers	Wake Co. NC			
	Jan 1799		17 May 1876	Wake Co. NC
ISSUE:				
Julia Ann	26 July 1824		1 Oct 1824	" "
Matthew McCullers	9 Nov 1825	single	7 June 1886	" "
Infant	April 1838		April 1838	" "
Leonidas Dagasta	1 July 1839	5 MAR 1861	22 Oct 1897	" "
7. <u>Stephen</u>		Wake Co., NC		
	25 April 1797		19 May 1863	Wake Co., NC
Wife - Rebecca L. McCullers	8 Aug 1796	21 Jan 1822	5 May 1855	Wake Co., NC
ISSUE:				
David Henry	2 Jan 1823	2 MAR 1847	22 May 1865	" "
Martha Hellen	20 Oct 1824		2 Aug 1900	" "
Louisa Marion	3 Apr 1826	single		" "
Harriet Pocahontas	23 Aug 1828	27 Apr 1852	2 July 1856	" "
William Rufus	3 Aug 1831	10 Feb 1858	14 Apr 1916	" "
Charles Hermas	1 Sept 1833		6 July 1872	" "
Rachel Rebecca	18 Sept 1836	single		" "
Sarah Lane Adelaide	14 June 1841	single		" "

Birth Dates copied from Bible of Stephen and Rebecca McCullers & Philipson

Bessie Stephenson McQueen

STEPHENSON FAMILY

(2)

Input to RPU from LTR 23 MAR 2007 from BESSIE STEPHENSON
(STEPHENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC - 1 of 4 SHEETS)

I - JOHN STEPHENSON wife Elizabeth
ISSUE: JOHN, Abraham, Thomas, Charles, Geo, Wm, MARY, Elizabeth

II - JOHN STEPHENSON JR wife "C" Katharine Wiggs

ISSUE: Solomon, John, Peter, William, George, MARY, Elizabeth

III - Solomon STEPHENSON SR wife #1 MATTHEW

ISSUE: Solomon JR

SARAH (MATTHEW) MACKENIE
D/O HUGH MATTHEWS

ISSUE: David, John, Olive, SARAH, Pattey, JAMES
wife #2 SARAH

IV - DAVID STEPHENSON wife Charity PEARSON

ISSUE: Tolitha, Polly ANN, Simon, Jonathan, Brittian, David, Stephen

V - DAVID STEPHENSON wife SARAH BRADFORD LANE McCULLER
d 5 SEP 1867

d 17 MAR 1896 AGE 77 SHE MD
(2ND) - - - WAD d SEP 1867 AGE 77

ISSUE: JULIA ANN, MATTHEW McCULLERS, INFANT SON, LEONIDAS DACOSTA

VI - LEONIDAS DACOSTA STEPHENSON SR wife SARAH ELIZABELLE MITCHINE
b 15 JUL 1837 d 22 OCT 1897

1894 - Eldest
state legislator

ISSUE: MATTHEW LANE, ROBERT LEE, THOMAS JACKSON, DAVID, JAMES MITCHINE
b 5 JAN 1862 b 14 JUN 1863 b 15 JUL 1865 b 20 JUL 1867 b 14 MAR 1867
d 10 NOV 1892 d 4 OCT 1866

LEONIDAS DACOSTA JR, NATHANIEL RAND, JOHN McCULLERS
b 15 JUN 1871 b 7 APR 1875 b 6 MAR 1877 d 9 MAR 1892
(EX PROSIT)

Ralph LANE, SALLY ELIZABELLE, JULIA VIOLA
b 21 OCT 1877 b 24 SEP 1884 b 25 JUN 1885

THOMAS JACKSON STEPHENSON SR, A WIFE & THREE SON BOB IN WOOD

STEPHENSON FAMILY (3)

Input from Ltr 23 MAR 2007 - Bessie Stephenson to RPH
 (STEPHENSON FAMILY) OF WAKE CO, NC - 1 OF 4 SHEETS
 The extract below supplements major extracts I & II made by RPH

Also see a separate extract on LEONIDAS DACOSTA STEPHENSON, SR
 RE: STEPHENSON BURIALS IN WOOD BAPT CH CEM - WAKE CO, NC

I. Leonidas Dacosta Stephenson, Sr, md() Sarah Eliza Arabella Mitchiner *
 "TOM"

A. THOMAS JACKSON STEPHENSON, SR b 15 JUL 1865 (). His name buried
 1892. (BUR - IN WOOD) md () CORA WHITAKER 1859 - 1916

(BUR - IN WOOD). CORA RAN A ~~BARBER~~
 WHILE HUS TJS, Sr HAD A GOV'T JOB &
 RAN STORE

I. -- WHITAKER
 MD () MARY
 HAWKINS (BUR
 JONES OR WHITAKER
 CEM) - DIVORCED
 A. CORA WHITAKER

1. Mary Belle Stephenson b 1 OCT 1891
 NM Lind Rt 6 Box 822, Farmem,
 NC 28730 nicknamed "McCullers"
 because she looked like that church.
 Lived in Md since 1918 DUE TO TB

MADE INPUT
 VIA A PHONE
 CONVERSA-
 TION WITH
 BESSIE

2. Lena Stephenson d 1971 md () -- PEARSON
 - she taught 30 year Swannanoa, NC
 b 4 APR 1895

(S) McELVEN
 A BT. 1985
 PBS says
 her BRD

3. NAT Stephenson - Lind Sumter, SC

a. Nancy Stephenson md () ERNEST
 C. BELZNER, JR. Nancy lived
 506 Fern Rd, Winter Park, FL
 32792 (305) 671-8056. NANCY HAS
 PAPERS OF
 MARY BELLES.

NAT & his
 wife separated
 & Nancy &
 Catherine came
 to home of
 TJS, Sr

b. Catherine Stephenson
 4. SAM Stephenson - 1/2 44 Wake New Age
 Book shows his picture. b 30 MAR 1902

b 21 AUG 1899
 d 1956

5. BYRON STEPHENSON - (BUR - IN WOOD)

6. THOMAS JACKSON STEPHENSON, JR
 b 26 FEB 1897 MD () - - -

B. DELIA WHITAKER
 SHE WAS (1ST) WIFE
 OF COUSIN "DAVE"
 STEPHENSON. HE
 MD (2ND) MATTIE
 BEASLEY
 C. BYRON WHITAKER
 NM d WACO, TX
 D. WILSON WHITAKER
 NM d WACO, TX
 E. ANNIE WHITAKER
 d AGE 18
 F. MARTINA b 1864
 WHITAKER NM
 G. NEVA b 1871
 WHITAKER NM

I. -- MITCHNER

RE: MITCHNERS:

* | A. Sarah Eliza Arabella
 Mitchiner
 B. Augusta Mitchiner
 C. ALPEHERA (?) Mitchiner
 D. Martha Mitchiner md()
 W^m RUFUS STEPHENSON

ON 5 SEP 1985
 BESSIE REC'D
 A LTR FROM:
 W^m A. MITCHNER
 "BILL" 3404
 MORNINGSIDE
 DR, RALEIGH,
 NC 27607

QUESTION: HOW
 DOES WILLIS WHITAKER
 FIT IN MD (1ST) - - -
 MD (2ND) TEMPERANCE
 JONES BELLENER (?)

STEPHENSON FAMILY

(4)

Input from Ltr 23 MAR 2007 Bessie Stephenson D RPA
This is a partial extract dealing especially with "The Col"
LEONIDAS DACOSTA STEPHENSON, SR - STEPHENSON FAMILY D
WAKE CO, NC 1 OF 4 SHEETS

I. David Stephenson m (Grandy Pearson)

A. David Stephenson d SEP 1867
m (C) Sarah Bradford Lane McCullers
f. LEONIDAS DACOSTA STEPHENSON "Col"
b 15 JUL 1839 (L) d 22 OCT 1897

m (C) Mary Jones
A. Matthew McCullers
m (C) Sarah Lane D/b Joseph Lane & Sarah Bradford
D/O FRANCIS JONES & MARY RIDLEY
D/O NATHANIEL RIDLEY & ELIZABETH DAY

LDS, Sr inherited land that had been owned
by his father David Stephenson b 1795 (Wake Co, NC)
d SEP 1867 and before that by his GF

David Stephenson b Aht 1750 d Aht 1808. This land was in
1870 on the "NEW ROAD" which became NC HWY 21 in the
1930's and then later US 401. The ancestor of LDS, Sr also
owned land on Old Athens Road

Bessie moved to Old Athens Road about 1930 and began to
learn more about her Stephenson relatives who lived on
the parallel roads of US 401 & Old Athens Road.

When the mill of LDS, Sr was destroyed by an explosion in
1842 a Cousin FURMAN JONES was present.

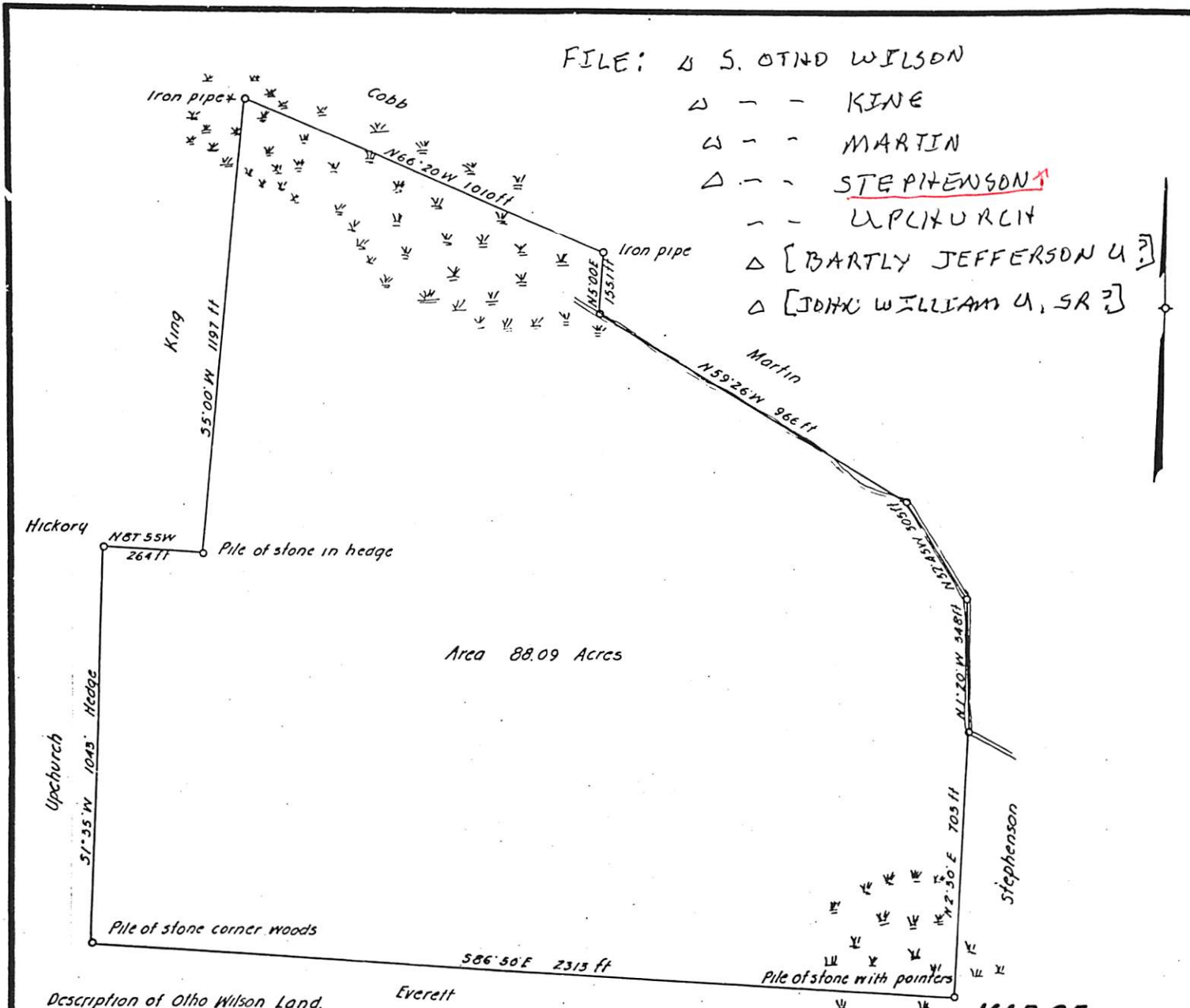
Reference is made to a PARKER STEPHENSON - relationship?

LDS, Sr - rendered public service - Chairman of the Board of Education
member of Board of Trustees for State Institution for Deaf & Dumb
on Gen Vance & Staff as Col.

MAP OF S. OTHO WILSON LAND IN RAMCAT - 1907 - 88.09 ACRES
 AS OF 26 NOV 1907 OBTAINED BY RPU 19 DEC 2005 FROM WAKE
 CO, NC REGISTER OF DEEDS OFFICE - PLACED IN GEOGRAPHICAL
 FILE - WAKE CO, NC PROPERTY MAPS C-7

FILE: 4 S. OTHO WILSON

- △ - - KING
- △ - - MARTIN
- △ - - STEPHENSON
- - UPCHURCH
- △ [BARTLY JEFFERSON U.]
- △ [JOHN WILLIAM U, SR.]



Area 88.09 Acres

Description of Otho Wilson Land.
 Situated about four miles southwest of Raleigh, N.C. Adjoining the lands of Cobb, King, Upchurch, Everett, Stephenson, Martin and others and bounded as follows. Beginning at an iron stake (King and Cobbs corner) runs thence along Kings line 55°00'W 1197ft to pile of stone in a hedge (Upchurch's corner), thence along Upchurch's line N87°55'W 264ft to a stake of a small hickory tree thence 51°35'W 1043ft to a pile of stone and pointers (Everett's and Stephenson's corner) thence along Stephenson's line N12°30'E 705ft to the center of a branch; thence up the center of the approximately as follows: N12°0'W 348ft, N32°43'W 305ft; N59°26'W 966ft; to Martin's corner in the center of the branch near a pine tree; thence along Martins line N5°00'E 1537ft to an iron pipe (Cobbs corner) thence along Cobbs line N66°20'W 1010ft to the beginning containing according to a survey made by Gaston W. Rogers on November 26, 1907. G.W. Rogers Recorded this 15th day of March 1908, J.J. Bernard, Register of Deeds

**MAP OF
 S. OTHO WILSON LAND**
 Situated about
 Four Miles South, West of Raleigh N.C.
 Scale 1"=200ft Nov. 26, 1907
 Surveyed and platted by
 Gaston W. Rogers Civil Engineer
 Raleigh, N.C. -

STEPHENSON

○ THE COUNCILS - FROM VA TD NC - 2ND ED 1978 - BY: IRMA
RAGAN HOLLAND - [RPU REFERENCE CODE (35)] PG(S) 169
FROM GENERAL INDEX

STEPHENSON
Cecil Wayne, 11
Clay Wayne, 11
Dollie Clementine, 71
Paige Day, 11

ABRAHAM

STEPHENSON

Input to RPU from LTR 23 MAR 2007 from BESSIE STEPHENSON
(STEPHENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC - 1 of 4 SHEETS)

I - JOHN STEPHENSON WIFE ELIZABETH
ISSUE: JOHN, ABRAHAM, THOMAS, CHARLES, GEO, WM, MARY, ELIZABETH

II - JOHN STEPHENSON JR WIFE "C" KATHARINE WIGGS

ISSUE: SOLOMON, JOHN, PETER, WILLIAM, GEORGE, MARY, ELIZABETH

III - SOLOMON STEPHENSON SR WIFE #1 MATTHEW

ISSUE: SOLOMON JR

SARAH (MATTHEW) MACKENZIE
D/O HUGH MATTHEWS

ISSUE: DAVID, JOHN, OLIVE, SARAH, PATTEY, JAMES
WIFE #2 SARAH

IV - DAVID STEPHENSON WIFE CHARITY PEARSON

ISSUE: TOLITHA, POLLY ANN, SIMON, JONATHAN, BRITTIAN, DAVID, STEPHEN

V - DAVID STEPHENSON WIFE SARAH BRADFORD LANE McCULLER
d 5 SEP 1867

ISSUE: JULIA ANN, MATTHEW McCULLERS, INFANT SON, LEONIDAS DACOSTA

d 17 MAR 1876 AGE 77 SAGE MD
(2ND) - - WMD d SEP 1867 AGE 77

VI - LEONIDAS DACOSTA STEPHENSON SR WIFE SARAH ELIZABETH MITCHINE
b 15 JUL 1837 d 22 OCT 1897

ISSUE: MATTHEW LANE, ROBERT LEE, THOMAS JACKSON, DAVID, JAMES MITCHINEP,
b 5 JAN 1862 b 14 JUN 1863 b 15 JUL 1865 b 20 JUL 1867 b 14 MAR 1869
d 10 NOV 1892 d 4 OCT 1866

LEONIDAS DACOSTA JR, NATHANIEL RAND, JOHN McCULLERS,
b 15 JUL 1871 b 7 APR 1875 b 6 MAR 1877 d 9 MAR 1892
(EX PROSIT)

RALPH LANE, SALLY ELIZABETH ARABELLE, JULIA VIOLA
b 21 OCT 1879 b 24 SEP 1884 b 25 JUN 1885

THOMAS JACKSON STEPHENSON, & WIFE & THEIR SON DON IN WOOD

1874 - 1867
state legislators

"CEL" ←
"CATHARINE" →

"HOLIE BOWEN"
1892

"MISS BELLE"

"DAVE"

"LON" ←

○ Input from Benie Hamell Stephenson 30 APR 2007 - PG 36

Henry James Canoway is buried in the Stephensons Cemetery on Old Athens Rd. He was the husband of Adelaide Stephenson, "Papas" Sister. He was called Uncle Jim

ADLAIDE

STEPHENSON

RECORDS FOR THE STEPHENSON FAMILY OF SCTWP, WAKE CO, NC AND SCHOOLS OF SCTWP - RPU 6 NOV 2011

KenjorskTree Owner: tkenjorski 1880 CENSUS - NC - WAKE CO. SWIFT CREEK TWP 1900 CENSUS - NC - WAKE CO. SWIFT CREEK TWP

Thomas Jackson STEPHENSON

Birth Jul 1865 in North Carolina Death

Family Members

Parents

No Father

No Mother

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Cora Evelyn WHITAKER 1857 - 1916

A Mary Bell STEPHENSON 1891 - 1987

B Lena Pearson STEPHENSON 1893 - 1973

C Nathaniel Jones STEPHENSON 1895 - 1968

D Thomas Jackson STEPHENSON 1897 - 1956

E Byron W. STEPHENSON 1899 -

F Samuel Lane STEPHENSON 1901 - 1957

Table with columns: Name, Relationship, Birth Year, Age. Includes Leonidas D. Stephenson, Arabella Stephenson, Mathew Stephenson, Thomas Stephenson, David Stephenson, James Stephenson, Leonidas Stephenson, Nathaniel Stephenson, John Stephenson, Ralph Stephenson, Adelaide Stephenson.

Marriage to Cora Evelyn WHITAKER

SARAH ELIZA

ARABELLE MITCHNER

I. LEONIDAS D. STEPHENSON MD (C)

A. 8 CHILDREN SHOWN IN 1880 - INCLUDING:

2. THOMAS JACKSON STEPHENSON, SR b JUL 1865

MD (C) CORA EVELYN WHITAKER 1857-1916

A. 6 CHILDREN SHOWN (A-F) INCLUDING:

1. SAMUEL LANE STEPHENSON 1901-1957

MD (1ST) LOTTIE HEFLIN

MD (2ND) FRANCES (COLLINS) PERRY

{ FRANCES MD (1ST) ALTON OWEN

PERRY, SR A GRANDSON OF

BARTLEY JEFFERSON U

Table with columns: Name, Relationship, Birth Year, Age. Includes Thomas J Stephenson, Cora E Stephenson, Mary B Stephenson, Lena P Stephenson, Nathaniel J Stephenson, Thomas J Stephenson, Byron W Stephenson.

1910 CENSUS - NC - WAKE CO. - NORTH SWIFT CRK TWP

Table with columns: Name, Relationship, Birth Year, Age. Includes Thomas J Stephenson, Cora E Stephenson, Mary Bell Stephenson, Lena P Stephenson, Wathanil J Stephenson, Thomas J Stephenson Jr, Byrom W Stephenson, Samuel L Stephenson.

1920 - CENSUS - FAMILY NOT FOUND

1930 CENSUS - NC WAKE CO. - RALEIGH

Table with columns: Name, Relationship, Birth Year, Age. Includes Wade H Whitlock, Hallie H Whitlock, Shirley A Whitlock, Samuel L Stephenson, Lottie H Stephenson.

KenjorskTree

Owner: tkenjorski

North Carolina Death Certificates,

Name: Lottie Heflin Stephenson [Lottie Heflin Heflin]

Gender: Female Race: White Age: 81 Birth Date: 22 May 1894 Birth Place: North Carolina, United States Death Date: 10 Oct 1975 Death Location: Raleigh, Wake Father's Name: Robert Heflin Mother's Name: Flora Mcdonald Mccullers Residence: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Name: Frances Collins Stephenson [Frances Collins Collins]

Gender: Female Race: White Age: 64 Birth Date: 1 Feb 1910 Birth Place: North Carolina Death Date: 8 May 1974 Death Location: Raleigh, Wake Father's Name: William Herman Collins Mother's Name: Dora Wilder Residence: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Samuel Lane STEPHENSON

Birth 20 Mar 1901 in Wake County, North Carolina Death 18 Mar 1957 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina

Family Members

Parents

Thomas Jackson STEPHENSON 1865 -

Cora Evelyn WHITAKER 1857 - 1916

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Frances C. stephenson

○ **ADELAIDE STEPHENSON**
STEPHENSON FAMILY CEM - SWIFT CRK TSP, WAKE CO, NC
- 1 MILE SOUTH OF MALEDONIA ON EAST SIDE OF HOLLY
SPRINGS ROAD - RECORDS FOR THE STEPHENSON FAMILY

- 2 Holt, Adelaide Stephenson, b. 12 Dec 1895, d. 5 Feb 1974
- 3 Stephenson, Emily Bartelle Harrell, b. 30 Sep 1883, d. 22 Nov 1981
- 4 Stephenson, Fabius Hampton, b. 13 Oct 1886, d. 12 Sep 1968
- 5 Stephenson, Jacob, b./d. 1918, s.o. F.H. & Emily Stephenson
- 6 Stephenson, Joseph H., b. 1881, d. 1950, Mason, s.o. Mary & Fabius Stephenson
- 7 Stephenson, Mary Cain, b. 25 Sep 1849, d. 30 Aug 1938
- 8 Stephenson, Mary, b. 1912, d. 1913, dau.o. F.H. & Emily Stephenson
- 9 Stephenson, Sion Hubert, b. 26 Sep 1883, d. 10 Sep 1956
- 10 Stephenson, Fabius Lane, b. 5 Jan 1848, d. 13 Apr 1896
- 11 Stephenson, Marcus, b. 1890, d. 1892, s.o. F.L. & Mary A. Stephenson

ADELAIDE

STEPHENSON

○ Cemetery in Swift Creek Township, Wake Co, NC

Stephenson Cemetery
Holly Springs Rd, Wake County, North Carolina [AKA FABIVS LANE STEPHENSON CEM]

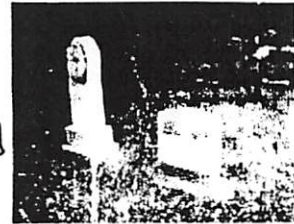
Lat: 35°43'55"N, Lon: 78°44'45"W [EAST SIDE RD 1152
0.3M NORTH OF
STATE RD 1547]

Contributed by Shirley Olson, Dec 10, 2001
[shirley32olson@yahoo.com]. Total records = 11.

Directions downtown Raleigh: Go West on Hillsborough St. (SR 3007, becomes Hwy. 54) to Jones Frankin Rd. (SR 1319) going South to a stop sign at Walnut St. (SR 1313. Continue South across Tryon Rd. (SR 1009) to Holly Springs Road (SR 1152). About a mile on your left the cemetery is located between houses. It is fenced and very weedy with a large Magnolia tree dominating it. Macedonia Baptist Church is across the road and a little South of this cemetery.

A small family cemetery no longer in use. Recorded from tombstones by Shirley & Gordon Olson, December 2001.

- Shirley Olson
SR 1152 = HOLLY SPRS RD
SR 1547 = SWIFT RIVER RD



Click photo to enlarge



Click photo to enlarge



Click photo to enlarge

- △ Carroway, Henry James, b. 9 Nov 1891, d. 6 Jan 1923
- △ Holt, Adelaide Stephenson, b. 12 Dec 1895, d. 5 Feb 1974
- △ Stephenson, Emily Bartelle Harrell, b. 30 Sep 1883, d. 22 Nov 1981
- △ Stephenson, Fabius Hampton, b. 13 Oct 1886, d. 12 Sep 1968
- △△△ Stephenson, Jacob, b./d. 1918, s.o. F.H. & Emily Stephenson
- △△△ Stephenson, Joseph H., b. 1881, d. 1950, Mason, s.o. Mary & Fabius Stephenson
- △ Stephenson, Mary Cain, b. 25 Sep 1849, d. 30 Aug 1938
- △△△ Stephenson, Mary, b. 1912, d. 1913, dau.o. F.H. & Emily Stephenson
- △ Stephenson, Sion Hubert, b. 26 Sep 1883, d. 10 Sep 1956
- △ Stephenson, Fabius Lane, b. 5 Jan 1848, d. 13 Apr 1896
- △△△ Stephenson, Marcus, b. 1890, d. 1892, s.o. F.L. & Mary A. Stephenson

ALAN

STEPHENSON

Zelulon Record THUR 29 MAY 1997 Zelulon, NC

Karen Leigh Stephenson of Knightdale and Kevin Thomas White of Louisburg were united in marriage April 26 at Flat Rock Baptist Church. The double-ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. Gary McNair.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gary Stephenson of Knightdale. Parents of the bride-groom are Mr. and Mrs. Mike White of Louisburg.

The bride was given in marriage by her father.

She was attended by her twin sister, Kimberly Bullock of Knightdale, as matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Laura Dollar of Raleigh and Suzanne Stephenson

of Knightdale. The groom chose his father to be his best man. Ushers were Harry Upchurch of Pearces, Shane White of Youngsville and Alan Stephenson of Knightdale.

Wedding music was presented by Cissie Gay and Edward Wheeler. Margie Nowell directed the wedding. The register was attended by Virginia Denton.

The bride is a registered nurse at Wake Medical Center. Her husband is employed by the N.C. Department of Correction as a correctional officer.

After a wedding trip to the mountains, the couple will make their home in Youngsville.



Mrs. Kevin Thomas White
Karen Leigh Stephenson

I. GARY STEPHENSON

A. KIMBERLY STEPHENSON
MD () - - BULLOCK

B. KAREN LEIGH STEPHENSON
MD () KEVIN THOMAS WHITE,
SON OF MIKE WHITE

USHER: HARRY UPCHURCH

OTHERS:

LAURA DOLLAR

SUZANNE STEPHENSON

SHANE WHITE

ALAN STEPHENSON ↑

ALBERT

STEPHENSON

① The Apex Herald WED 29 MAY 1996 Apex, NC

I. - - FAIRCLOTH

A. Ola Pearl Faircloth

md () Purvis Andrew Stephenson

1. Myrtle Stephenson
md () -- Broughman
2. Lois Stephenson
md () -- Eddins
3. Mae Stephenson
md () -- Agee
4. Mary Stephenson
md () -- Cook
5. Beatress Stephenson
md () -- Capps
6. Ernestine Stephenson
7. Albert Stephenson ↑

B. Excell Faircloth (F)

md () -- Adams

OLA PEARL STEPHENSON

Ola Pearl Faircloth Stephenson, 92, formerly of Benson, died Thursday, May 23, 1996. Funeral services were held Saturday, May 25, at Rose & Graham Funeral Chapel, Benson, with Rev. Jesse Mooney officiating. Burial was at the Parrish family cemetery.

Surviving: six daughters, Myrtle Broughman of Apex, Lois Eddins and Mae Agee, both of Knightdale, Mary Cook of Durham, Beatress Capps of Wilson, Ernestine Stephenson of Raleigh; son, Albert Stephenson of Raleigh; sister, Excell Adams of Angier; 10 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; six great-great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Purvis Andrew Stephenson.

ALBERT PERCY STEPHENSON

○ Zebulon Record THUR 9 DEC 1999 Zebulon, NC

- I. - - Stephenson
A. Lois Stephenson
md (1) Wiley G. Eddins "winkie"
B. Albert Percy Stephenson ↑

Lois Stephenson Eddins

Lois Stephenson Eddins, 77, of Knightdale, died Saturday, Dec. 4. Funeral was Tuesday, Dec. 7, at L. Harold Poole Funeral Service chapel. Burial was at Gethsemane Memorial Gardens, Zebulon.

She was a retired seamstress.

Surviving: husband of 41 years, Wiley G. "Winkie" Eddins; daughter, Judy Bissette and her husband, Don, of Knightdale; three grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; 11 step-grandchildren; sisters, Myrtle S. Broughman of Apex, Mary S. Cook of Durham, Beatress S. Capps of Wilson; brother, Albert Percy Stephenson of Knightdale; several special nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her parents and three sisters.

Memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of Wake County, 1300 St. Mary's St., Fourth Floor, Raleigh 27605.

ALPINA

STEPHENSON

OBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU

Paper: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)
Deceased: ALPHA S. UPCHURCH SEARS.
Date: April 4, 1999

COATS - Mrs. Alpha Stephenson Upchurch Sears, age 92, of Coats died Saturday at Betsy Johnson Hospital in Dunn. Funeral Services will be 11 a.m. Monday at the Coats Baptist Church. Officiating will be the Revs. Jesse Mooney and Ronnie Byrd. Burial will follow in Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Angier.

Mrs. Sears was born October 19, 1906 in Johnston County to the late Lewis and Cecelia Godwin Stephenson. She was married to the late Ben Upchurch and after his death, in later years, she married the late William Roy Sears. Mrs. Sears was a member of the Coats Baptist Church.

She helped operate Upchurch Florist, was an Avon Representative, and a Homemaker.

Survivors include daughters, Catherine Peede of Coats, Thurlean Stancil of Angier, and Peggy Morgan of Collinsville, Alabama; stepdaughter, Helen Norris of Coats; sisters, Rador Pleau of Fayetteville and Callie Strickland of Dunn; 15 grandchildren; and 32 great-grandchildren.

The family will be at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Coats 7-9 p.m.

Sunday and at other times at the home of Catherine and Flemming Peede, 305 W. Stewart St., Coats, NC.

Section: Obit
Page: B7
Copyright (c) 1999 The News and Observer

I Lewis Stephenson
md() Cecelia Godwin

Δ A. Alpha Stephenson

1566 ← Δ md(1st) Ben U

3266C md(2nd) William Roy Sears

A 1. Catherine U
md() -- PEEDE

Δ 2. Thurlean U
md() -- STANCI

Δ 3. Peggy U
md() -- MORGAN

ALPHA

STEPHENSON

Bennie Upchurch

North Carolina
Marriages, 1759-1979

birth: 1900

marriage: 29 Nov 1923 Smithfield Twsp

spouse: Alpha Stephenson

ALPHA

STEPHENSON

○ OBITUARY DOWNLOADED BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU 21 MAR 2008



*America's Obituaries
& Death Notices*

Paper: Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)

Deceased: Mrs. Alpha U. Sears

Date: April 4, 1999

COATS — Mrs. Alpha Stephenson **Upchurch** Sears, 92, of Coats died Saturday in Betsy Johnson Memorial Hospital in Dunn.

Mrs. Sears was a member of Coats Baptist Church. She helped operate **Upchurch** Florist. Mrs. Sears was a homemaker.

The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Monday in Coats Baptist Church by the Revs. Jesse Mooney and Ronnie Byrd. Burial will be in Lakeside Memorial Gardens in Angier.

Mrs. Sears is survived by three daughters, Catherine Peede of Coats, Thurlean Stancil of Angier and Peggy Morgan of Collinsville, Ala.; a stepdaughter, Helen Norris of Coats; two sisters, Rador Pleau of Fayetteville and Callie Strickland of Dunn; 15 grandchildren; and 32 great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home and at other times at the home of Catherine and Flemming Peede, 305 W. Stewart St., Coats.

ALPHA

STEPHENSON

OBITUARY DOWNLOADED BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU

Paper: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)
Deceased: Catherine U. Peede
Date: November 26, 2003

COATS -- Mrs. Catherine Upchurch Peede, age 78, of 249 W. Stewart Street died Tuesday at Betsy Johnson Hospital in Dunn. Funeral Service will be 10:00 AM Thursday at Coats Baptist Church. Revs. Jesse Mooney, Ronnie Byrd, and Chris Wroten will officiate. Burial will follow in Lakeside Memorial Gardens in Angier.

Mrs. Peede was born April 7, 1925 in Harnett County to the late Ben & Alpha Stephenson Upchurch. She was preceded in death by her husband, J. Fleming Peede who owned and operated Quality Auto Sales in Coats. Mrs. Peede was a member of Coats Baptist Church, a member of Coats Woman's Club, and was a homemaker.

Surviving include, daughter and son-in-law, Cathy and Ronnie Byrd of Coats; sons and daughters-in-law, Jerry F. Peede, Mike and Kathy Peede, and Tim and Kathy Peede, all of Coats; sisters, Thurlene Stancil of Angier and Peggy Morgan of Dothan, AL; grandchildren and spouses, Andrea Peede, Crystal Peede, Jeremy and Paula Byrd, Melissa B. and Steven Pope, Amy Peede, John Peede, Nicholas Peede, and Katie Peede; great-grandchildren, Hannah, Kelsie, and Dustin Byrd.

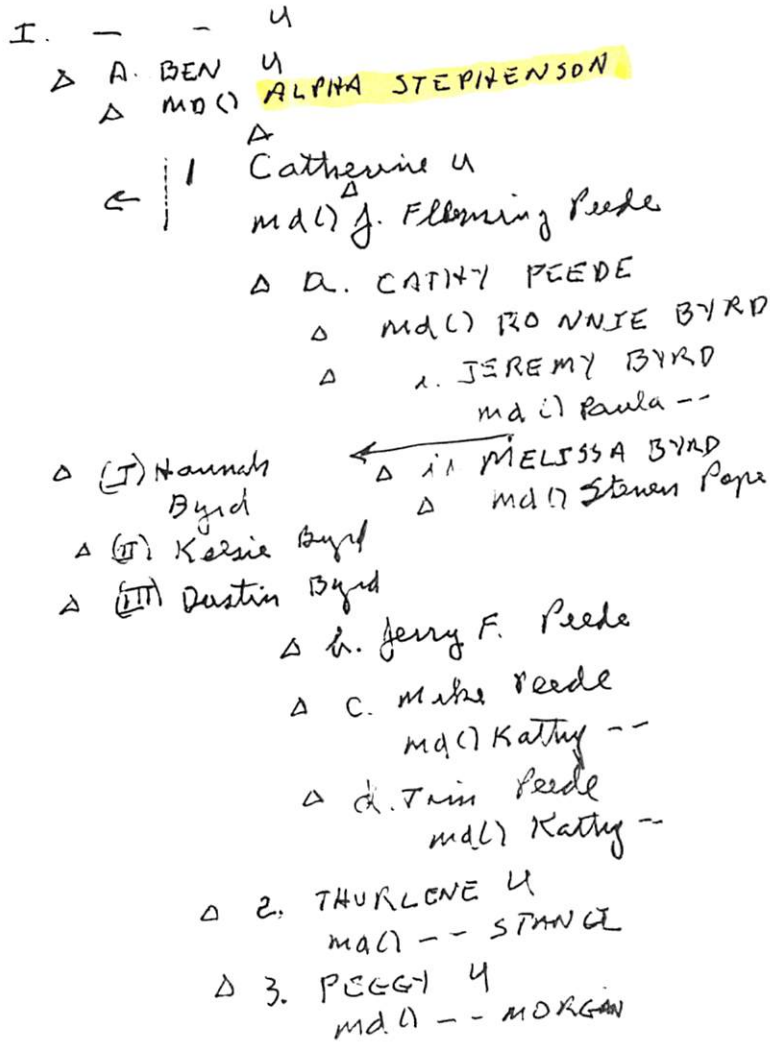
Family will receive friends at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Coats from 7:00 to 9:00 PM Wednesday.

###

Section: Obit
Page: B6
Copyright (c) 2003 The News and Observer

Grandchildren:

- Delta Andrea Peede
Delta Crystal Peede
Delta Amy Peede
Delta John Peede
Delta Nicholas Peede
Delta Katie Peede



- Delta 2. THURLENE U
m.d. -- STANCIL
Delta 3. PEGGY U
m.d. -- MORGAN

① See file 15 JAN 1984 Ada U to RPU

I. Benjamin U b 1830 d 1910 low Wells
Creek Bapt Ch Harnett Co, NC.

A. Charlie H. U

1. Ben J. U.

and Alpha Stephens Sears ↑

They live in Coats, NC and
have 3 girls.

[Benjamin U is son of Calvin U & 92 of
Julia U, Head of Class - RPU]

② See Death Records - Entry 15 JUN 1999

Alpha (Stephenson) Sears Wyckinch age 92 died
in Dunn, NC - Reported in Fayetteville O-T [4 APR 1999
by SENC], in Raleigh, NC N+D by JOELB, in Smithfield
H 6 APR 1999 by GREE).

[Note: From this it seems Alpha ↑ may have had
a Stephenson (Stephen?) and/or a Sears before she had
Benjamin J. U.

③ NOTE - RPU 1 APR 2006

It now seems clear that Alpha Stephenson is
a maiden name, that she married Benjamin J. U
"Benjie" under her maiden name in 1923 and that
sometime later she had -- SEARS - A note has been
placed on Alpha Stephenson Sears in the Profile System

④ NC MARRIAGES SEARS-PETERSON-JOHNSTON CO-1939

Mary Ann Upchurch	Female	Christopher Radford	7 Nov 1860	Johnston
Fannie Upchurch	Female	Wm Henderson Graham	8 May 1873	Johnston
John W Upchurch	Male	Malinda A Yelvington	16 Dec 1873	Johnston
Bettie Upchurch	Female	Wm Howell	5 Mar 1885	Johnston
Calvin Upchurch	Male	Cyntha Ferrell	20 Apr 1892	Johnston
Calvin H Upchurch	Male	Mittie A Ferrell	10 Jul 1895	Johnston
P L Upchurch	Male	Mary Benson	11 Mar 1899	Johnston
Charlie Upchurch	Male	Ellen Strickland	15 Apr 1900	Johnston
Nancy Upchurch	Female	William Jernigan	27 Feb 1901	Johnston
W H Upchurch	Male	Emma Lee	12 Mar 1902	Johnston
Bernice N Upchurch	Female	Samuel C Leeson	10 Jun 1902	Johnston
Sadie Upchurch	Female	J H Holcomb Jr.	19 Jan 1904	Johnston
P L Upchurch	Male	Mattie Layton	14 May 1907	Johnston
H E Upchurch	Male	Mattie C Cole	2 Feb 1908	Johnston
J I Upchurch	Male	Bettie Wood	14 Oct 1909	Johnston
Mattie Upchurch	Female	A C Baker	8 Mar 1912	Johnston
Lillie Upchurch	Female	W T Barefoot	7 Nov 1912	Johnston
Sudie Upchurch	Female	C W Fuller	20 Sep 1914	Johnston
C M Upchurch	Male	Lucy Strickland	25 Jul 1915	Johnston
Sonie Upchurch	Male	Sallie Stancil	27 Feb 1916	Johnston
Bennie Upchurch	Male	<u>Alpha Stephenson</u>	29 Nov 1923	Johnston
Crissie Upchurch	Female	Willie Don Grady	16 Nov 1926	Johnston
John D Upchurch	Male	Bertha M Strickland	7 Aug 1927	Johnston
Herbert F Upchurch	Male	Minnie Adams	24 Dec 1928	Johnston
Floy M Upchurch	Female	Lester J Holmes	27 Apr 1929	Johnston
Lucy Upchurch	Female	I D Singletary	16 Aug 1931	Johnston
Mary Jane Upchurch	Female	James Lee	29 Oct 1934	Johnston
Clarence Upchurch	Male	Blanche Carroll	30 Nov 1936	Johnston
Thurman Upchurch	Male	Gracie Carroll	7 Jan 1937	Johnston
G B Upchurch	Male	Sarah Jones		Johnston

⑤ OBITUARY DAILY TIMES - FROM C.J. PETERSON, JR LTR 28 JUN 2003

SEARS, Alpha (STEPHENSON) [UPCHURCH]; 92; Dunn NC; Fayetteville O-T; 1999-4-4; senc
 SEARS, Alpha (STEPHENSON) [UPCHURCH]; 92; Dunn NC; Raleigh N & O; 1999-4-4; joelb
 SEARS, Alpha (STEPHENSON) [UPCHURCH]; 92; Dunn NC; Smithfield H; 1999-4-6; gfree

ALPHA

STEPHENSON PE3

XID-14846

⑥ 1930 CENSUS - BLACK RIVER TSP, HARNETT CO, NC

J. BEN U 29 b 1900 Head [BENJAMIN J. U]

ALPHA U 23 b 1906 WIFE [ALPHA STEPHENS STEARNS]

CATHERINE U 5 b 1924 DAU

HURLINE U 1 b 1928 DAU

I. Jubal U, I - Head of Clan

A. Calvin U

1. Benjamin U

a. Charles H. U

i. Benjamin f. U

⑦ 1920 CENSUS - Upper Little River TSP - Harnett Co, NC

Bennie ? U age 20 b NC is in home of FAT - Charles H. U

↳ [BENJAMIN J. U]

⑧ 1900 CENSUS - WAKE CO, NC

Charles H. U Farmer age 35 b APR 1865 in middle creek TSP with wife & 5 children but no Benjamin J. U, he not having been born yet.

⑨ 1910 CENSUS - WAKE CO, NC

Charles H. U Farmer age 44 is in South Swift Creek TSP with wife & 7 children including Benjamin f. U age 10

⑩ NOTE: In 4 decades Charles H. U was found in 4 Townships - 2 in Harnett Co, NC & 2 in Wake Co, NC.

AMANDA MELVINA STEPHENSON

INPUT TO RPH FROM LTR 23 MAR 2007 FROM BESSIE STEPHENSON
 (STEPHENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC - 1 OF 4 SHEETS)

ca 1750-1808 1758 - 1808
 DAVID STEPHENSON AND CHARITY PEARSON, his wife

ISSUE:

	Born	Married	Died	Buried
1. <u>Talitha</u>	1775	Wake Co., NC 22 Dec 1808	Harnett Co. 30 July 1871	Harnett Co., NC
Husband - William H. Pegram	Va.		1 May 1842	" "
ISSUE:	1754			
George William	8 Dec 1809		30 March 1884	" "
Stephen	1814		6 July 1854	" "
2. <u>Simon</u>		Wake Co., NC 23 Nov 1802	Wake Co., NC 29 May 1829	Wake Co., NC
Wife - Sally Gilmore (SARAH)				
Sarah Stephenson				
1840 TENN CENSUS				
ISSUE:				
1 Male 15-20 yrs. (Thomas Nelson)				
1 Female 10-15 yrs.				
1 Female 15-20 yrs.				
1 Female 20-30 yrs.				
1 Female 50-60 yrs.				
3. <u>Johnathan</u>	Cumberland Co Wake Co., NC	11 Jan 1780	5 Sept. 1801	Weakley Co, Tn Tenn. 27 Oct 1851
Wife - Nancy Kellum	11 Dec 1780			11 May 1851
ISSUE:				
Charity Ann	3 Mar 1803			2 Aug 1888
Mann Patterson	19 May 1814			12 Dec 1891
Amanda Melvina	13 Aug 1819			Jan 1894
Oscar Smith	13 Aug 1819			7 Nov 1887
Elizabeth M				
William B:	1823			1861
? (Daughter)				
4. <u>Brittian</u>	1784	Wake Co., NC 13 Mar 1804	Wake Co., NC 2 Nov 1825	Wake Co., NC
Wife - Mary (Polly) Kellum	Maryland	After 1850	Tenn.	Tenn. ?
ISSUE:	1783/1784		After 1851	
Joshua Wyatt	7 Mar 1807			2 1880
Tabitha				
Margaret				
Sarah				
James H.				
Angelina Izilla				
Elkana Bell				
David Stephen	1824			
5. <u>Polly Ann</u>		Wake Co., NC 21 Jan 1809		
Husband - Alvin Utley				CHILDREN ARE IN ALABAMA
ISSUE: ?				(RECORDS HAVE NOW BEEN FOUND)
6. <u>David</u>	Wake Co. NC 1795	Wake Co. NC 2 April 1823	Wake Co. NC Sept 1867 (Age 72)	Wake Co. NC
Wife - Sarah B. L. McCullers	Wake Co. NC Jan 1799			17 May 1876 Wake Co. NC
ISSUE:				
Julia Ann	26 July 1824		1 Oct 1824	" "
Matthew McCullers	9 Nov 1825	single	7 June 1886	" "
Infant	April 1838		April 1838	" "
Leonidas Dagasta	1 July 1839	5 MAR 1861	22 Oct 1897	" "
7. <u>Stephen</u>	25 April 1797	Wake Co., NC 21 Jan 1822	19 May 1863	Wake Co., NC
Wife - Rebecca L. McCullers	8 Aug 1796			5 May 1855 Wake Co., NC
David Henry	2 Jan 1822	2 MAR 1847		22 May 1865
Martha Hellen	20 Jan 1824			2 Aug 1900
Louisa Marion	3 Apr 1826	single		" "
Harriet Pocahontas	23 Aug 1828	27 Apr 1852		" "
William Rufus	3 Aug 1831	10 Feb 1858		2 July 1856
Charles Hermas	1 Sept 1833			14 APR 1916
Rachel Rebecca	18 Sept 1836	single		6 July 1872
Sarah Lane Adelaide	14 June 1841	single		" "

Birth Dates Copied from Bible of Stephen and Rebecca McCullers Stephenson

→ CAPT WIFE

Bessie Stephenson McFleen

ANGELINA IZILLA STEPHENSON

INPUT TO RPU FROM LTR 23 MAR 2007 FROM BESSIE STEPHENSON
 (STEPHENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC - 1 OF 4 SWEETS)

ca 1750-1808 1758 - 1808
 DAVID STEPHENSON AND CHARITY PEARSON, his wife

ISSUE:

	Born	Married	Died	Buried
1. <u>Talitha</u>	1775	Wake Co., NC 22 Dec 1808	Harnett Co. 30 July 1871	Harnett Co., NC
Husband - William H. Pegram	Va.		1 May 1842	" "
ISSUE:	1754			
George William	8 Dec 1809		30 March 1884	" "
Stephen	1814		6 July 1854	" "
2. <u>Simon</u>		Wake Co., NC 23 Nov 1802	Wake Co., NC 29 May 1829	Wake Co., NC
Wife - Sally Gilmore (SARAH)				
Sarah Stephenson				
ISSUE:	1840 TENN CENSUS			
1 Male 15-20 yrs. (Thomas Nelson)				
1 Female 10-15 yrs.				
1 Female 15-20 yrs.				
1 Female 20-30 yrs.				
1 Female 50-60 yrs.				
3. <u>Johnathan</u>	Cumberland Co	Wake Co., NC 11 Jan 1780 .. 5 Sept. 1801	Weakley Co, Tn Tenn. 27 Oct 1851	
Wife - Nancy Kellum	11 Dec 1780		11 May 1851	
ISSUE:	3 Mar 1803		2 Aug 1888	
Charity Ann	19 May 1814		12 Dec 1891	
Mann Patterson	13 Aug 1819		Jan 1894	
Amanda Melvina	13 Aug 1819		7 Nov 1887	
Oscar Smith				
Elizabeth M				
William B:	1823		1861	
? (Daughter)				
4. <u>Brittlan</u>	1784	Wake Co., NC 13 Mar 1804	Wake Co., NC 2 Nov 1825	Wake Co., NC
Wife - Mary (Polly) Kellum	Maryland	After 1850	Tenn.	Tenn. ?
ISSUE:	1783/1784		After 1851	
Joshua Wyatt	7 Mar 1807		2 1880	
Tabitha				
Margaret				
Sarah				
James M.				
Angelina Izilla				
Elkana Bell				
David Stephen	1824			
5. <u>Polly Ann</u>		Wake Co., NC 21 Jan 1809	CHILDREN ARE IN ALABAMA	
Husband - Alvin Utley				
ISSUE: ?	(RECORDS HAVE NOW BEEN FOUND)			
6. <u>David</u>	Wake Co. NC 1795	Wake Co. NC 2 April 1823	Wake Co. NC Sept 1867 (Age 72)	Wake Co. NC
Wife - Sarah B. L. McCullers	Wake Co. NC			
ISSUE:	Jan 1799		17 May 1876	Wake Co. NC
Julia Ann	26 July 1824		1 Oct 1824	" "
Matthew McCullers	9 Nov 1825	single	7 June 1886	" "
Infant	April 1838		April 1838	" "
Leonidas Dagasta	1 July 1839	5 MAR 1861	22 Oct 1897	" "
7. <u>Stephen</u>	25 April 1797	Wake Co., NC 21 Jan 1822	19 May 1863	Wake Co., NC
Wife - Rebecca L. McCullers	8 Aug 1796		5 May 1855	Wake Co., NC
David Henry	2 Jan 1823	2 MAR 1847	22 May 1865	" "
Martha Hellen	20 MAR 1824		2 Aug 1900	" "
Louisa Marlon	3 APR 1826	single		" "
Harriet Pocahontas	23 Aug 1828	27 APR 1852	2 July 1856	" "
William Rufus	3 Aug 1831	10 Feb 1858	14 APR 1916	" "
Charles Hermas	1 Sept 1833		6 July 1872	" "
Rachel Rebecca	18 Sept 1836	single		" "
Sarah Lane Adelaide	14 June 1841	single		" "

Birth Dates copied from Bible of Stephen and Rebecca McCullers

Bessie Stephenson McFleen

ANGIE

STEPHENSON

Western Wake Herald WED 3 APR 1991 Apex, NC

Becky Cash Stephenson, her daughter, Angie and son, Rob from Brunswick, Georgia visited relatives and friends in Apex, Cary and Raleigh. Angie will graduate from college and Rob is graduating from high school this year.

ARTHUR LINWOOD STEPHENSON

○ Western Wake Herald WED AUG 6 1990 APEX NC

ARTHUR L. STEPHENSON

Arthur Linwood Stephenson, 75, of Durham, died July 29. His funeral was July 31 at Sugg Funeral Chapel in Fuquay-Varina with the Rev. Danny Jarman. Burial was in Greenlawn Memorial Park.

He was employed by the American Tobacco Company for 30 years and was a member of the Macedonia Baptist Church in Fuquay-Varina.

He is survived by his wife, Eloise Stephenson; a daughter, Betty Van Gerpen of Atlanta; three sisters, Virgie Hill of Apex, Willa Mae Bennett of Dunn and Runnell Clark of Carrboro; two brothers, Excell Stephenson and Tony Stephenson of Durham; two grandchildren.

BANKS

STEPHENSON

○ 28 APR 2007 - PG 29, 30 RPU & Mark Perry Tom SCTSP

Proceeding west on Yates Mill Road the old Edwards Home Place is on the right just after you pass old souths. We took pictures of the old Wilson Place (Hal's DAU lived there) & the Harold Wilson Place. (Hal's son "Dei" lived there)

on Yates Mill Rd before old souths on the north you have the Ernest Perry House.

Proceeding south on Lake Wheeler on left beyond Summit Creek took picture of Phares Yates house - then Herman Green House - then Louise Price House (she was late in life a Thaxington)

Herman Green House bought by Lucy Buffalo - his daughter with NOPE ne Johnson (Wife Perry Johnson) kept the house & still lives there

Took picture of Stephens Rock House - K. T. Stephens ran a gambling venture there.

B. M. Pughin (Brother of Arlene) lived across the road from the Stephensons Cms on Lake Wheeler Road

Cystal Lake = street off of LWR N of Stephensons Cms
Parland Drive = street at site of David Stephensons, Elder
Mark knew Banks Stephensons & Glenn Stephensons who went to Garner High or he played basketball with (against) them.

BARBARA

STEPHENSON

○ FROM: WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK FAMILY NO 284
- THE JUNIUS M. FRANKLIN FAMILY

I. BURREL FRANKLIN, I settled in 1824 on present-day
Apex-Macedonia Road

A. CALVIN FRANKLIN - bought or inherited the NOBLE
place on Holly Springs Rd - now owned by MILTON JONES

B. GREEN FRANKLIN - was heir to the home place and
lived there until he died MD () FRANCES WEATHERS POON

ii CHILDREN 1. THOMAS R. FRANKLIN - CSA - FOUGHT AT GETTYSBURG
MD () JANE GOODWIN - THEY HAD 7 CHILDREN

* { a HENRY FRANKLIN
b JUNIUS M. FRANKLIN b 18 FEB 1872 (SWIFT
CRK TSP, WAKE CO, NC) d 30 OCT 1945 (SWIFT
CRK TSP, WAKE CO, NC). He was the Registrar
for Swift Creek TSP MD 1 JAN 1901
HATTIE JOHNSON of Wake Co, NC.

i GERTRUDE FRANKLIN - died as an infant

ii RUBY FRANKLIN

MD () CLELON M. ALLEN

iii ROSALIE FRANKLIN - AUTHOR THIS ARTICLE

MD () W. GORDON ELLINGTON

iv JUANITA FRANKLIN

MD (1ST) () RALPH ELLINGTON

MD (2ND) () CALVIN C. BISHOP

v THOMAS FRANKLIN

MD () BARBARA STEPHENSON

vi VIRGEL FRANKLIN

MD () J. FLOYD MANESS

* These two brothers plus a neighbor
JOHN S. JONES worked to get a
mail route by their name. Year
later the road was paved and named
JONES-FRANKLIN ROAD. Rosalie
still lives on this road - next door
to where she was born.

NOTE: These Franklins
claimed to live in
RITAMKATTE and that
they descended from
JAMES BENJAMEN,
brother of the James
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN

BAYARD

STEPHENSON

POLLARD FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC - TO RPY FROM MILEY
ALBERT PERRY - 13 AUG 2012 - SECTION III (OF III)

I. JOSHUA POLLARD b ABOUT 1800 d AFTER 1850

A. SAMUEL ROBERT POLLARD b ABT 1832 d 23 JUL 1899

MO 16 OCT 1857 (WAKE CO, NC) MARY W. WARREN 1838-1920

1. JOHN SAMUEL POLLARD b 1876 (WC, NC) d 4 AUG 1947 (WC, NC) / 3

MO () ALLIE L. WOOD b 1880 () d 2 AUG 1943

CHILDREN

9. NELSIE LILLIAN POLLARD; FERMAN POLLARD (36);

JESSIE LEE POLLARD (37)

→ 34. Nelsie Lillian "Polly" Pollard (John Samuel, Samuel Robert, Joshua) was born on 27 Jun 1911 in Wake Co., N. C.. She died on 17 Apr 1990 and was buried in Swift Creek Bapt. Ch. Cemetery, Penny Rd..

Nelsie married (1) William Banks Allison, son of James W. Allison and Nancy Banks. William was born on 14 Feb 1913 in Raleigh, N. C.. He died on 26 Oct 1974 in Broward Co., Florida.

They had the following children:

+ 38 F i. Nancy Belle Allison was born on 4 Jun 1944.

Nelsie also married (2) Ralph Valon Liles.

36. Ferman Pollard (John Samuel, Samuel Robert, Joshua) was born about 1916 in Wake Co., N. C..

Ferman married Mary Dean.

They had the following children:

39 F i. Francis Ann Pollard.

37. Jessie Lee Pollard (John Samuel, Samuel Robert, Joshua) was born about 1918 in Wake Co., N. C..

Jessie married Etta Mae Stephenson, daughter of Bayard Stephenson and Lula Jones. Etta was born on 28 Feb 1921. She died on 15 Apr 2010.

They had the following children:

40 F i. Judy Pollard.

41 F ii. Rebecca Pollard.

42 M iii. W. Miachael Pollard.

38. Nancy Belle Allison (Nelsie Lillian "Polly" Pollard, John Samuel, Samuel Robert, Joshua) was born on 4 Jun 1944 in Rex Hospital Raleigh, N.C..

Nancy married Miley Albert Perry, son of Alton Owen . Perry Sr. and Anne Elizabeth Bryan, on 12 Oct 1963. Miley was born on 6 Jun 1945 in Rex Hospital, Raleigh, N. C..

They had the following children:

+ 43 F i. Allison Banks Perry was born on 17 Sep 1964.

44 M ii. Alton Owen Perry II was born on 25 Apr 1968 in Rex Hospital Raleigh, N.C..

43. Allison Banks Perry (Nancy Belle Allison, Nelsie Lillian "Polly" Pollard, John Samuel, Samuel Robert, Joshua) was born on 17 Sep 1964 in Rex Hospital Raleigh, N.C..

Allison married Charles Lee Moorefield, son of Charles Lee Moorefield and Betty Jo Smith, in Sep 1991. Charles was born on 24 Oct 1964.

They had the following children:

45 F i. Lillian Estelle Moorefield was born on 18 Mar 1996 in Rex Hospital Raleigh, N. C.

BEATR ESS

STEPHENSON

① The Apex Herald WED 29 MAY 1996 Apex, NC

I. - - FAIRCLOTH

A. Ola Pearl Faircloth

md (1) Purvis Andrew Stephenson

1. Myrtle Stephenson
md (1) -- Broughman
2. Lois Stephenson
md (1) -- Eddins
3. Mae Stephenson
md (1) -- Agee
4. Mary Stephenson
md (1) -- Cook
5. Beatress Stephenson†
md (1) -- Capps
6. Ernestine Stephenson
7. Albert Stephenson

B. Excell Faircloth (F)

md (1) -- Adams

OLA PEARL STEPHENSON

Ola Pearl Faircloth Stephenson, 92, formerly of Benson, died Thursday, May 23, 1996. Funeral services were held Saturday, May 25, at Rose & Graham Funeral Chapel, Benson, with Rev. Jesse Mooney officiating. Burial was at the Parrish family cemetery.

Surviving: six daughters, Myrtle Broughman of Apex, Lois Eddins and Mae Agee, both of Knightdale, Mary Cook of Durham, Beatress Capps of Wilson, Ernestine Stephenson of Raleigh; son, Albert Stephenson of Raleigh; sister, Excell Adams of Angier; 10 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; six great-great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Purvis Andrew Stephenson.

BEATRICE

STEPHENSON

○ Zeludon Record THUR 24 AUG 1995 Zeludon, NC

I. - - Stephenson

A. Gladys Stephenson

md () - - Howell

1. Katherine Howell md () - - Holland

2. Gwenda Howell md () - - Klien

3. Pete Howell

4. Johnny Howell

B. Beatrice Stephenson ↑

md () - - Johnson

Gladys S. Howell

Gladys Stephenson Howell, 82, of Garner, died Monday, Aug. 14. Funeral was 11 a.m. Wednesday, Aug. 16, at McLaurin Funeral Home chapel in Clayton, with the Rev. J.C. Wood officiating. Burial was at Pinecrest Memorial Gardens in Clayton.

Surviving: daughters, Katherine Holland of Henderson, Gwenda Klien of Chicago, Ill.; sons, Pete Howell of Wendell, Johnny Howell

of Raleigh, Melvin Howell of Durham; sister, Beatrice Johnson of Clayton; 13 grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren.

BELA RAY STEPHENSON

XID - 2449

- ① Bela Ray Stephenson b 21 APR 1922 and 15 FEB 1945
Agnes Elizabeth U b 5 MAR 1925. Agnes is dau of
Walter Roger U of Moses/Murray U clan (28, pg 62).

BELA RAY STEPHENSON XID - 2449

① Bella Ray Stephenson (b 21 APR 1922) m Agnes Elizabeth U (b 5 MAR 1925) on 15 FEB 1945. See Agnes Elizabeth U for their 3 children

BENNY RAY STEPHENSON

Ruby Neal Upchurch

North Carolina Marriages,
1759-1979

birth: 1936

marriage: 09 Feb
1952

Harnett, North
Carolina

spouse: Benny Ray Stephenson

BERRY

STEPHENSON

- FAMILY 848 - WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK - DAVID STEPHENSON & CHARITY
- I. DAVID STEPHENSON b ABT 1750 (?) d FEB OR MAR 1808 (WAKE CO, NC) - 25 JAN 1779 ON JURY CUMBERLAND CO, NC - SOON THEREAFTER MOVED TO WAKE CO, NC
 MD () CHARITY PEARSON b () d 14 JAN 1808 (WAKE CO, NC)
- A. TALITHA STEPHENSON MD () WILLIAM H. PEGRAM
- B. POLLY ANN STEPHENSON MD () — — UTLEY
- C. SIMON STEPHENSON b () d 29 MAY 1829 (WAKE CO, NC)
 MD 1802 () SALLY GILMORE D/O STEPHEN GILMORE
- D. JONATHAN STEPHENSON b 11 JAN 1780 (CUMBERLAND CO, NC)
 d 27 OCT 1851 (WEAKLY CO, NC) - MOVED TO WEAKLEY CO, TN
 MD 1801 () NANCY KELLAM D/O SMITH KELLAM & NANCY — —
- E. DAVID STEPHENSON
 MD () SARAH BRADFORD LANE McCULLERS D/O MATTHEW McCULLERS
- F. STEPHAN STEPHENSON
 MD 8 AUG 1796 () REBECCA LANE McCULLERS
- G. BRITTAIN STEPHENSON b ABT 1784 () d 2 NOV 1825 (WAKE CO, NC)
 PVT IN WAKE CO, NC MILITIA COMMANDED BY CAPT. CLARK
 MD 13 MAR 1804 (WAKE CO, NC) POLLY KELLAM b 1784 (MD)
 - AFTER HER HUSB DIED POLLY MOVED HER FAMILY TO JACKSON CO, TN WHERE ON 14 FEB 1839 SHE REC'D A 160 A LAND GRANT ON WALTON RD. ON 1850 CENSUS SHE IS 67 AND HAS WITH HER CASSA STEPHENSON - 12 & THOMAS BARKS - 11 [GRANDCHILDREN?]
- I. JOSHUA WYATT STEPHENSON b 7 MAY 1801 (WAKE CO, NC) d FEB 1880 (BO. N AQUA, TN) MD () LOUISA CADE b 1809 (NC) d 27 DEC 1861 () (BUR-PETTY CEM, ^{TINELWOOD} TN)
- a. JAMES MADISON STEPHENSON b 24 OCT 1832 (MARSHALL CO, TN) d 22 MAY 1901 () - OWNED LAND ON BEAR CREEK IN HICKSON & HICKMAN CO, TN (BUR-CENTERVILLE, TN) MD () MARY LOUISA DADENRY b () d 10 SEP 1936 () (BUR-AS 1403) D/O CHARLES R. DAUGHERTY & SIDNEY McCRARY
- i. CHARLES V. STEPHENSON
- ii. JOHN V. STEPHENSON
- iii. BERRY STEPHENSON ↑
- iv. GEORGIA McCRARY STEPHENSON b 7 FEB 1879 (HICKMAN CO, TN) d 13 JAN 1925 (NASHVILLE, TN) (BUR.-SPRING HILL CEM, NASHVILLE, TN) (TAUGHT SCHOOL WATTFIELD, TN; WROTE POETRY)
 MD 4 AUG 1898 () ARTHUR COONEY HALL b 1 SEP 1875 (HUMPHREYS CO, TN) d 26 DEC 1932 (NASHVILLE, TN) (BUR-AS WIF) - OWNED GROCERY STORE - CENTERVILLE, TN. DESCENDED FROM THOMAS HALL REV SOLDIER FROM IREDELL CO, NC.
- v. FRANCES STEPHENSON
- vi. FLORENCE STEPHENSON
- vii. WORTH STEPHENSON
- AUTHORS OF F 848:
 MARTHA CLARKE COOKE
 JOE T. COOKE (MRS)

- ① Extract from Profile of Barbara Howell - Entry 4 MAR 2007

Barbara lives in Memphis, TN but her Stephensons & Pearson ancestors who lived in Khamkette. She attended the reopening of Yates Mill in 2006 and there met BESSIE (STEPHENSON) M'ELVEEN who grew up in the Khamkette Area. Bessie is 90, lives in Smithfield, NC, still drives & is alert. Barbara says she would be a great contact. Bessie's phone number (919) 934-8419. Bessie has a son JIMMY STEPHENSON

- ② Extract from Profile of Daisy Aileen Pipher - Entry 5 MAR 07

Aileen says she went to school with Bessie Stephenson and that Bessie lived in the Macedonia Area.

- ③ Notes of RPH call 7 MAR 2007 to Bessie Stephenson

She was quite willing to talk and seemed to enjoy it and is quite willing for me to come to her home to see her records and is willing to ride up to Khamkette with me.

Bessie went to Enterprise school where she has many sisters and also Blanche Buffalo & Ruth Buffalo. She later transferred to Swift Creek Elementary School which Bessie thinks opened about 1929

Bessie says the site of the Church in Macedonia once belonged to her Stephensons Family. She lived about one mile from Macedonia on way to Holly Springs.

③ 7 MAR 2007 - CONTINUED

Revised List:

I. ^Δ SOLOMON STEPHENSON, SR

A. ^Δ DAVID STEPHENSON MD () CHARITY PEARSON

I. ^Δ STEPHEN STEPHENSON MD () REBECCA MCCOLLERS

A. ^Δ DAVID HENRY STEPHENSON MD () -- SPEIGENT (?)

i. ^Δ FABIUS LANE STEPHENSON

Δ MD () MARY ANN GAIN

Δ (I) FABIUS HAMPTON STEPHENSON

Δ MD () EMILY BARTELL HARRELL

Δ (A) BESSIE STEPHENSON

B ABOUT 1917

Δ 2. DAVID STEPHENSON - Lived on Highway 401

The two male Stephensons lived in Inwood one of their family. Need to refer to records of Bessie to see if both are sons of David. Bessie agrees they must have had land near Inwood.

THE 3 AT INWOOD ↴

Δ	355	THOMAS STEPHENSON
Δ w/	356	CORA STEPHENSON ^Δ CORA W. S 1856-1916 [CORA WILSON]
Δ	357	BYRON STEPHENSON

④
23 FEB
2007

Subject: Individuals Potentially Interested in a Swift Creek Township History Project

From: "Jim Jones" <jjones@ncx.com>

Date: Fri, Feb 23, 2007 4:44 am

To: "Robert P. Upchurch PhD" <phil@upchurchstory.com>

Phil, as we discussed, below are listed some individuals who have done, and continue to do, genealogical and family history research in the Swift Cr. neighborhood. They all should have an interest in your Swift Creek Township history project. I've included all the contact information I currently have for each. Good luck. Regards, Jim.

Δ Mrs. Bessie Stephenson McElveen
209 W. Davis St., "F"
Smithfield, NC 27577

[Researching David Stephenson (c. 1770) and related families in the Yates Mill area. David Stephenson owned property south of Samuel Pearson's mill tract and married one of Pearson's daughters. See the map in my Yates Mill land grant presentation. I believe Bessie is in her early 90's and is a member of the Swift Cr. Baptist Church]

⑤ NOTES of RPA Call 25 MAR 2007 to Bessie Ellen Stephenson
we had a nice 20 minute talk. When born she was
named Bessie Ellen Stephenson. When first a child her Aunt
(her mother's sister) died in AZ and in honor of the Aunt
Bessie was renamed Bessie Harrell Stephenson. Then Bessie
grew into adulthood using the name Harrell but years
later had to have the records changed from Ellen to
Harrell as this had not been done by her parents.

Bessie has no knowledge about the Inwood School.

The Stephenson Cemetery is about 1/2 way up the hill
from Swift Creek on Old Athine (New Lake wheels) going
south - on East side of road - still visible. The name
of David Stephenson & wife Charity was just south
of the cemetery. David had moved from Johnston to
Cumberland to (New Harrell) Wake where he obtained
land grants that ran from HWY 401 to Old Athine.
He gave the land to his two sons who were born
in Wake Co, NC. Son David got the 401 part and son
Stephen got the old Athine part. Stephen gave part to
his son. Charles Norman Stephenson, the elder who served
in the Civil War and died soon thereafter leaving his
widow ALICE (WILLIAMS) STEPHENSON & son D^{S.H.} Herbert(?) Stephenson
who died young and ② Charles H. Stephenson, younger. Alice mtd ②ND
George W. Atkinson, MDG who had children by an earlier mfg.
George & Alice had more children. C.H.S. the younger
and his wife nee Anne E. Jones sold land to the father
of RPA in 1908.

⑤ NOTES OF 25 MAR 2007 - Continued.

Bessie reports that the J. J. Joyner School location is on US 401 just North of Ten-Ten - hence in Sump Creek TSP.

RPU reports that the memorial service for William Rufus Stephenson was at Inwood Church in 1916 but Bessie reports that he and his wife and their children were buried in the Stephenson Family cemetery.

Bessie says the men cut a path through the woods so she & other children could walk from the old Alum Road to Enterprise School on Yates Mill Pond Rd.

⑥ 23 APR 2007 - Notes of RPU call to BHSP

- Arranged to meet Bessie (Stephenson) McEluen at her home in Smithsfield on WED 25 APR 2007 at 9:30 AM. Directions - Anne at Budge via 70 on Ten-Ten & Clear Run.

Turn Right on to South 2nd St ^(between Church & Court house)

Past Riverside Drive

Turn Right on East Davis Street

Cross Vermont - East Davis becomes West Davis.

Turn left into 1 story house

Galaxia Manor

Prayer Table in yard - enter through Kitchin.

[201 W. DAVIE ST "F"]

⑦ RPU NOTE: 21 JUN 2007. The wills of David Stephenson & his son Stephen Stephenson have been fully processed and a copy placed in their profiles.

⑧ NOTES OF RPU CALL 16 JUN 2007 to Bessie Harrell Stephenson

Bessie was in good spirits & we had a nice chat. She wants me to call or visit any time. She did have a visit from Karen Allen of OCLL & Karen wants to copy all of Bessie's records. (919) 934-8419

Bessie says she & her family were close to the the Bailey family of Mid-Pine Road & she knew them well

Bessie still cannot recall the name of the owner of the house where my father went to dance. She had thought it was Mr HILL but has conferred with others and she concludes it was not Mr Hill

Re the burning of Tom Stephenson house where George Strother bought land. Bessie says it was 1892. See "Events in the life of Col Can Stephenson"

Bessie did know Carrie Jones, the teacher, and Bessie says her father went to school under Carrie but Bessie is not sure where the school was - but probably in the Barney Jones Community. The C. H. Stephenson under whom Carrie studied was C. H. the Elder - not the Young

Re David Stephenson, G mill - Bessie says Talithia's land may have reverted because Talithia moved to Cumberland (Harrett) Co & the idea was to keep the land in the local family (just a guess). G S Joshua was the first G S & the only G S. as of the mill - hence the special mention

Re Stephens Stephenson mill - As Wm Rufus Stephenson did not get land Bessie suggested that maybe his father Stephen had given Rufus land earlier

Bessie said she had moved earlier about 1890 as she read about floods in MO.

⑨ 21 JUN 2007 -

Sent BHS a copy of UB Vol 28 No 1 J-52007

⑨ RPU OVERVIEW - 26 MAR 2007 - see Notes of RPU call 25 MAR 07
 to Beane Harrell Stephenson - ↑

David Stephenson ↑ lived first in Johnston Co, NC in the area which became Cumberland and then Harnett. Shortly after the Revolution he moved to Swift Creek TSP in Wake Co, NC where he amassed by land grant (and otherwise?) a large acreage centered on both sides of Swift Creek from old Atkin Rd to Fayetteville Rd (later called New Rd to Ellington and then US 401). The Family Cemetery (Stephenson) was on the N side of old Atkin Rd going up the hill going south from Swift Creek. His home was just a little further south. It is believed David & wife nee Charity Pearson are buried in this cemetery.

I. DAVID STEPHENSON 1850-1808 m(L) Charity Pearson

All 7 children got part of their Father's estate. These two were the youngest and certainly born in Wake County & were given Wake County land in SE Swift Creek Township

- A. DAVID STEPHENSON 1795-1867 → He was given land on present day US 401
- B. STEPHEN STEPHENSON 1797-1863

↳ He was given land on old Atkin Road and presumably the home place. It was a part of this land (239.25 Acre) that a grandson of Stephen - namely Charles H. Stephenson, the youngest sold in 1908 to GETTIS H. UPCHURCH & ROBERT JEFFERSON U (Father of RPU) - two brothers.

BESSIE HARRELL STEPHENSON P67

(10) 27 OCT 2007 - Called Bessie & say I was sorry I did not get to see her when I was in NC 9-23 OCT 2007. We had a nice chat. She seems to say now that Col Lon Stephenson's home was on Ten Ten in McCullen just east of Wentworth Church & on the opposite side of the road. I remembered that she said Col Lon Stephenson's home was the vacant 2-story home on the West side of 401 near the 401-Ten Ten crossroad. I need to remain noted. She now says the last home described was occupied by David the S/O the original David. The last occupant, David the younger, being a brother of Col Lon. She says her "stuff" is set to go to OLR. We talked about the Ramsey's Masher & the house my father lived in. We discussed my visit to Julian Buffalo.

(11) 13 NOV 2009 - Notes of RPL call to Bessie

She was in good spirits and we had a nice chat

I asked her about [△]OAK HILL SCHOOL. Bessie agrees it was one of three used to make Sump Creek Elementary. It was west of Macedonia along Tryon Rd before Kildner.

Bessie says it would have been close for a Macedonian resident to walk to Eulispire than to Oak Hill.

Bessie says all references to the [△]NOBLE farm in the Macedonia Area is to the 232 Acre tract part of which is where Russell Pleasant lives now lives.

[△] The Stephens descent of Apex was Bonnie Stephens

(12) Input to RPU on 8 JUL 2009 by Phaul from Bessie Harrell Stephenson. (919) 934-8419

□ We discussed the identity of Jimmy Stephenson - [For resolution see my call to her on the 9th.

We discussed Communities in Swift Creek TWP, Wake CO, NC

The following were listed:

M'Callers - Subcommunities were Catacha Springs Church Community and Wentworths Church Community.

Macedonia (Also called Massey & Franklin)

Swift Creek Baptist Church Community

Poney Plains

Inwood

Yates Mill

Myatts Chapel

Fairmeir

Carolina Pines Community. Bessie seems to recall that a wealthy man showed up to create this Community. She believes it included the Raleigh Golf Association and possibly the Carolina Pines Hotel as well as a group of fine homes. The County Music Academy was a later development. There were horse stables.

△ Bessie does not recall Yates Mill Pond Road being called Enterprise Road but she is not surprised that this could have been so.

COPY TO "COMMUNITIES" SCTWP, WC, NC

(13) Input to R Ph. on 9 JUL 2009 by phone from Bessie Harrell Stephenson. (919) 934-8419.

Re Jimmy Stephenson who was invited to attend my Talk in Apex, NC on 12 MAY 2009. He is almost certainly the Jimmy Stephenson who gave 9 photos for use in the 2008 Wake Co. History Book - Vol II. Bessie says she saw the same photos in the scrap book of Jimmy Stephenson and he fits into the family as follows:

I. William Rufus Stephenson

"Uncle Rufus". md 17 - - MITCHINER

} lived behind the
Penny House on
Penny Road

A. [△]Graham Stephenson - lived near Tenten & Lake Wheeler RD

William Graham
Stephenson

1. [△]Judson Stephenson md 17 BUCKINGHAM

△ ESTHER

md 18 [△]Martha "MATTIE"

9. [△]Jimmy Stephenson

Tamlinson of
Franklin Co, NC.

B. [△]Walla Lane Stephenson - never married d 21 MAR 1967

She was NOT of
all of her children
she was D/O [△]B. B.

△ She has a collection in OLR Library

Tamlinson a long

FC, NC Farm

md 17 (?) - - -

We discussed what families did in the old days to "get by". Bessie recalls that her family produced products on their farm near Moredonia and had a regular route in Raleigh where they had regular customers for whom they delivered whole milk, butter, buttermilk, vegetables, etc.

→ COPY TO SCTWP, WC, NC - OCCUPATIONS

(14) Input to RPU on 5 MAY 2009 by Bessie Hanrell Stephenson
 ↳ [OUT OF ORDER]

Next spent 1 1/2 hours in the Church with Bessie Stephenson going over some of the 13 Family Pockets I brought with me. Her SIL had driven her up due to rainy weather. Little red headed GS also present. (Bessie showed me her notebook on her family which I need to copy. She also has clippings re Macedonia we did not have time to inspect). Her input re Families (I really need to process more to allow for more efficient interviews).

- 1910 John Atkins b1861 (Bessie knew) had Dan Lilly for whom Lilly Atkins Rd is named John lived near this road. Lilly NM
- Luella md -- BOOKER
- W A D E md (7) Josephine Lawrence
- Nettie Atkins md (7) Theophilus Jones
- The Margaret of the Bury (role of Enterprise school) was D/o Ralph Atkins who lived in old Atkins front East of Danes Farm Rd on Tryon Rd
- Vernon Lawrence - Bessie knew him - He lived on Jones Franklin Rd near Macedonia - was a very Christian man. He DM Josephine Lawrence md Wade & d. from brother of Miss Lillie

(15) From Notes of RPU/SSU NC Visit May/June 2010. Pgs (16) (18)

- TUE 15 JUN 2010 - RPU/SSU visit with Bessie
- LUNCH - din room with SSU - we then drove
- to Smithsfield and visited with Bessie (Stephenson)
- McElaen 2:00 - 3:00 PM
- Bessie does not know if Ben Jones mother taught
- at Swift Creek - Ash Ben
- Ben Emerylyn Woodard b 1929 - Bessie remembers her
- as being born later than her siblings she remembers
- Jackie Early Woodard was called "Early"
- Hamilton lived in the area:
- △ T. Mildred Hamilton
- M A G - STANICE
- A. - - Stanice (M)

BESSIE HARRELL STEPHENSON PG 11

15 1 JUN 2010 - CONTINUED

- There was a local Edwards Family → UNUSUAL EVENT
- I. A. AETHIRT (??) EDWARDS - had his own coffin built
- A. Children were ages of Bessie & her siblings
- Bessie will move to Chapel Hill this summer or
- her child (Said?) is moving there. She will live
- near or with them. They must move before the
- end of July. I will write later this summer
- trusting my letter will be forwarded. She will
- then respond & give me her new address she
- will be 94 in SEP.

Re the Kings

- △△ I - - KING [KING FAMILY] & [WOODARD FAMILY]
- △ A. - - KING (M)
- △ ma D. Esther Woodard (or DOLL?)
- ↳ sister of Mrs. Bernal(?)

- △ Myrtle Woodard b. 1903 lived away up North??
- and came back with a son but no husband (D or DTV?)
- & lived with her parents on Woodard Lane - in the
- old WOODARD PLACE

Re Pearne at Fairview - Homer Pearne (F) b. Abt 1875

- △ Bessie says Upwards Cromack was a name used
- △ OAK HILL SCHOOL - TAYLOR's attended - Mr. Ross and a foreigner
- Woodard also attended - [Woodward & Woodards = the same family?]
- △△△ ↳ Joe Woodward - family of 12 - oldest BERNELL (F) and Matthew
- #2 MA EMORY - 10 kids, 2 boys

16 26 JUN 2010 - Notes of RPK Call to Bessie ↑

- Thanked her for our visit on 1 JUN 2010 - W's family
- was present but she talked anyway - she moved 7 JUL 2010
- △ Bessie does not remember presence of Langloaf Pine
- in SCTWP. She does remember there was an event
- △ at a turpentine mill but she cannot recall details
- Bessie remembers that there were mobile
- △ sugarcane mills

BESSIE HARRELL STEPHENSON PE 12

(16) 26 JUN 2010 - CONTINUED

- △□ , Re rock milled wells in SCTWP. She says they
- were common to her knowledge before clay tile came
□ along. She remembers none with clay walls
- △△△ . Springs in SCTWP - She remembers lots of springs
- some were turned to keep rain water out. The
- washing would be taken to the spring to be done
- △□ . Animal pens - she does not remember a
- "Hawes only" period. Jack Aves (Mule Penney) was used
- she does not remember oxen being used
- △ . Kelley Institute - Not remembered

(17) { 3 JUL 2010. Mark Perry called to say he went down
□ (ABOUT) to visit with Benie and was well
received, He copied stuff at Kenho's.

- 5) 25 APR 2007 (WED)

9:00-10:00 Home Care @ Smithfield via HWY 70 and met Bessie (Stephenson) McCullen at 10 As planned. At Age 90 she is stooped but alert with a keen mind and a lovely hair do. She was anxious to cooperate. We spent about 2 hours in conversation in her apartment which is crowded with family history & other "stuff". Her SIL dropped by with her 3 year old red haired grandson. Bessie has a son & a daughter. - NOTES OF DISCUSSION IN THE APT:

Bessie gave me the following:

- WILL-STEPHEN STEPHENSON
- WILL-DAVID STEPHENSON
- Land Grant Map - Wake Co, NC - Markham

She would only take \$1 for the Markham Map. Here are notes:

Salomon Stephenson, Sr moved from Isle of Wight to Johnston Co, NC. Married two Sisters. The son of #1 stayed in Johnston Co, NC (became Warrick) & the son of #2 was David Stephenson who was Charity Pearson. The siblings of this David stayed in Johnston Co, NC. David moved to old Athlete Rd (New Lake School) where the two youngest children - David & Stephen were born. Bessie says the siblings of David & Stephen got land but sold it to David and/or Stephen or to people outside the family.

David & Stephen and McCullen Sisters who are buried in the Stephenson Cem. Their father was Matthew McCullen who and Sarah Bradford Lane

Bessie was born on Holly Spring Rd 1 mile South of Macedonia. The land had been Speight land but a daughter Louisa Hill Speight and David Henry Stephenson s/o Stephen Stephenson

Bessie's father grew cotton in the Macedonia Area but the boll weevil drove them out and they moved to the TOM MATTHEWS Farm in SE Supt Creek TSP in the 1930's (close to the Stephenson Cemetery).

- 5) 25 APR 2009 (WED) - CONTINUED

This Tom Matthews line:

- I. John Matthews
 - A. Thomas Matthews - Deputy Sheriff
 - B. Chester Matthews

[It seems Tom had bought some Stephenson land]
 Bessie went to Enterprise School (walking)
 & then entered Cary Hgts. After she moved to
 the Tom Matthews place she was in a Garner
 District but since her brother was the school bus
 driver they allowed her to continue and Bessie
 got permission to ride along & continue in
 Cary Hgts. Later she transferred to Garner Hgts.

Bessie graduated from Enterprise. She says
 Russell Jones Father had some say-so in the
 School District; all students walked except one ATKINS
 girl (who was an only child) from Tryon Rd had
 a pony & cart to ride.

Teachers at Enterprise:

- Principals: Mrs Wiggan
- Mr Cooper
- Mr Shearon

Teachers: Bessie Davis, Mrs Merrill

There were several rooms - a big one with a
 stage + 2 other rooms & a built in toilet. Heat
 was from a wood stove

Her classmates at Enterprise:

- Alton Johnson, Pat & Ernestine U, WM REEG
- Her brother: David Fab. JR ~~FFA~~ → He drove school bus
- Branson Woodard Marvin Edwards - probably
- some WILSONS, Ray Lee Horton, Margaret Horton
- Olin Edwards, Rosalee Edwards, Carl Edwards
- CAMPBELLS: TOMMY, RAYMOND, VIRGINIA,
CARLTON, CONNIE, JR
- STEVEN S: TRECMA, ARON, NOVELLA, ROSE ELMA
- BOOKER: LILLIAN & IMA
- JONES: BRICE, MILTON, MARY, HENRY, RUSSELL
- STEPHENSON: LACY, LOVIE; Joe Davis
- Blanche Buffalo, Ruth Buffalo
- Olsen: Trueletta, ELECTA

5) 25 APR 2004 (WED) - CONTINUED

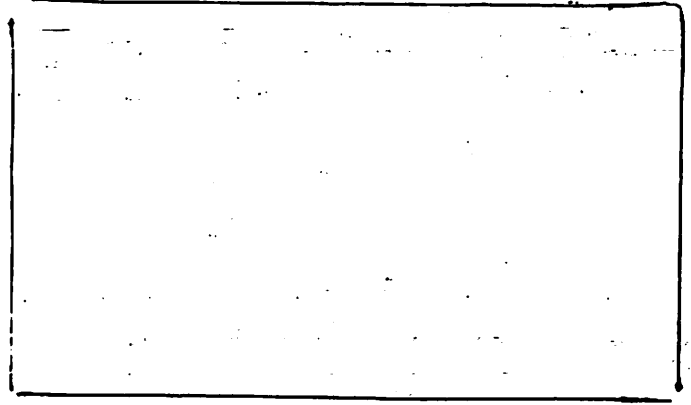
Bessie and Herman McQueen. He worked for CPL first in Raleigh then in Durham and finally in Smithfield. Bessie always was a homemaker - never worked outside the home

In the McCuller's area the crops were Tobacco & watermelons.

Bessie showed me a picture of about 100 people at the 1953 Swopt Creek Baptist Church Reunion.

I asked Bessie what she would do with her rather large family history collection. She said she was concerned but had no plans. She said the OLRL person wanted to come to see the stuff [Karen Allen]. After reflecting on her collection assembled over many years I said the best option is to give it to OLRL. Bessie said she would try to get Karen to come FRI, Karen day off. I offered 2,000 for the collection upon inventory. She said she was interested - primarily because the collection would be preserved. I said it would go to NCSU or I would give it to OLRL. We agreed to talk about this next fall. She said she was interested.

We adjourned to Helt Lake Barbeque for lunch. Both driving. Then we started our tour. We both drove to Tryon Shopping Center where I left my car and Bessie drove to better allow me to take notes



From the Tryon Shopping Center (where Tryon Road crosses US 401. We traveled south on 401.

I mentioned the 2 story home where my father said there were parties (on west side of 401). Bessie recalls the house but Mac temporarily forgotten the name of the owner.

5) 25 APR 2009 (WED) - CONTINUED

[Bessie says Cataha Springs Church before it moved was called Pleasant Springs Church - a 2 mile move]

We then crossed Supt Creek & came to Col Lon Stephenson's house on the right. One sees the back of the house which is now unoccupied & in disrepair. The mill where the explosion took place is on west of the house on a branch that runs into Supt Creek

At the intersection of Ten-Ten - there was a Grand Buffalo Home in the NE corner. Moving on south on 401 we traveled through McCullers Land and Matthews Land turned right near the Old Matthews House & cemetery but did not see same. - To Lake Wheeler Rd - & North on same - passed (before Ten Ten) the Strain Family House & Grave Yard.

Between Ten Ten & Supt Creek you come on the right to a street & a modern house where the original David Stephenson House sat - then inherited & lived in by his son Stephen. A few hundred ^{1250's} down the road on the same side one sees the Stephenson Cem.

Then one passes Supt Creek & notes the Simpson Rock House on the left and then the Herman Green House on the left and then the PHARES Yates house on the right

Move on Tryon Rd to Macedonia passing on the way on the south side the Adams House - (be the pony & cart - Enterprise school)

Drive from Macedonia south on Holly Springs Rd & about one mile encounter on the left right by the road an enclosed cemetery where Bessie's people are buried. On the west side of the road just across from the cemetery is the DEXTER JONES Home. Bessie says her

5) 25 APR 2009 (WED) - CONTINUED

Grandparents built this house and in it raised 11 children. Her Parents & Grandparents are buried in the cemetery just mentioned. Her fathers inheritance was a little further along the road. He was driven out of the area by the boll weevil but later came back & bought the house place. This land came into the Stephenson family when a descendant of David & Charity came up and married a bright girl whose family had much land in the area.

There must have been ATKINS land in the area as we soon turned west on LILY ATKINS Road and went over to Piney Plains Rd. & then back to Lake Mill Rd. Proceeding south we passed the old Newsome home where my classmate Bois Newsome lived.

We reached Penny Road & went west on it until we came to the old Penny Road on the south side. Behind this house lies the home of Bessie Uncle Rufe Stephenson s/o Stephen Stephenson. Bessie enjoyed visiting here. Rufe's home is now gone. Along the way we passed the old Edwards home.

We drove back by the George Strother Place & drove in. Bessie remembers this as the Tom Stephenson place and recalls the big tree still there. She says Tom's house burned and pointed to an area behind the Strother home where Tom's house would have stood.

We returned to the Tryon Shopping Center where I had left my car. Having spent 5 hours with Bessie I thanked her profusely and she agreed we would stay in touch.

Returned to the Hotel and called Fallaine to report. Called Monk and she agreed to meet for dinner. Along the way I had called Gene Ray and cancelled dinner plans with him.

BESSIE HARRELL STEPHENSON

QUESTIONS FOR BHS↑

For call to her ~~of~~ 20 JUN 2007

- ① David Stephans will show he bought 27 acres from B. Myatt & 49 acres from T. B. Myatt
Are these one & the same?
- ② Where is Camp Branch?
- ③ Need sample names of families who attended Supt Creek Hill School. See [A]

This copy for draft with Bureau [A]

○ The Philip Jones Family - Alan R. Jones - 29 APR 2007 - 1706
From oral interview of Caroline Augusta Jones "Carrie"
Re schools of Western Swift Creek TSP, Wake Co, NC

FIRST SCHOOLS:

The first school tradition claims, was located on the top of Swift Creek Hill on the West side of the road. This was perhaps between 1825 and 1840. The Spaight and Stephensons, Harrisons, and Popes, the Taylors and Browns and Martin Jones were its patrons. Later, just before the Civil War, there was a school house on Dutchman in front of Oak Grove Primitive Baptist Church, this school has one living representative in the person of Miss Carrie Jones. Later the school house stood near the present home of T. L. Jones, then to where the Junior Lodge now stands in the grove of Swift Creek Church, later it was moved to the hill on the road just South of Dutchman. With the new century came the present site at Fairview Church. It was secured and the present building began.

About 1840 the Rev. Johnson Olive conducted a school near the present home of his grandson, Mr. Walter Olive. My father attended this school in his boyhood. About 1850 a school was opened at Holly Springs, for boarding pupils as well as local students. My mother was one of the few from this section to attend the school and her companion was the daughter of Lorenza Franks. About 1840 William R. Utley of Haywood, Chatham County, attended a boarding school at Apex. This school, as Mr. Utley described it to me, was located two or three hundred yards West of the old Apex Academy where the late Rev. J. M. White taught in 1833 and which he named the Excelsior Academy. Now not a living representative of these schools is here to tell us about them. But they served their day and generation well, their teachers were of the best colleges, grounded in Latin, Greek and Mathematics and were firm disciplinarians.

RPU QUESTION: Does "MY" represent the interviewee who was CHARLES R. UTLEY or the interviewee - Caroline Augusta Jones?

BESSIE HARRELL STEPHENSON

UPCHURCH

351 SHETLAND VALLEY COURT
CHESTERFIELD, MISSOURI 63005-4840

Home phone: (636) 530-6022

email: phil@upchurchstory.com cell: (314) 313-4734



6 AUG 2010

MRS BESSIE S. McELVEEN
209 W. DAVIE ST "F"
SMITHFIELD, NC 27577

Dear Bessie,

As I recall you were going to move on
or about 7 JUL 2010. Our plan was that
I would write to you at your old address
trusting the PO to forward the letter to your
new address and that you would in turn
send me your new address & phone number.
I enclose a SASE for this purpose.

I trust this finds you in good health
and spirits after the challenge of the move.
I still have questions to ask you and
look forward to talking with you again
soon.

Lenni Monk Perry reports that he had
a great visit with you.

Cheer

Phil Upchurch

DESSIE NARRUEL STEPHENSON

UPCHURCH

351 SHETLAND VALLEY COURT
CHESTERFIELD, MISSOURI 63005-4840

Home phone: (636) 530-6022

email: phil@upchurchstory.com cell: (314) 313-4734



24 MAY 2010

Dear Bernie -

We leave tomorrow for our three week visit to NC. I'll be giving three talks while there and an announcement on them is enclosed. It would be great to see you at any or all of them. Note that the talk at Inwood Church also includes a covered dish supper. It will be a real treat for me to tell how I grew up in this Church and how my family was involved from the beginning.

The trip will allow me to continue collecting information to write a history of Snyft Creek Township. It takes a lot of digging. I am sure another session with you would be helpful. Thanks for your help in previous visits

Phil Upchurch

BESSIE NARRELL STEPHENSON

ROBERT P. UPCHURCH
351 Shetland Valley Court
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840
(636) 530-6022

UU

12 MAR 2007

Mrs Bessie Stephenson McElmeir

Dear Bessie.

It was great to talk to you by phone on 7 MAR 07 and I look forward to meeting you when I come to NC. I will arrive on 22 APR and depart on 6 MAY and will be staying in Raleigh. I'll give you a call before I come or shortly after I arrive to set up a time to visit with you. It will be a pleasure to look over some of your records and to drive around Swift Creek Township with you. I am sure you can enlighten me considerably.

Enclosed is a sheet that will tell you a little of my background.

Over the phone we discussed the three STEPHENSONs that are buried at Inwood. Enclosed is sheet [A] which shows what you told me about them. Also enclosed is sheet [B] re FAMILY 848 in the Wake County Heritage Book. Sheet [C] is my extract of this article. Putting all of this together it seems that THOMAS and BYRON at Inwood descend from David

2.

Stephenson who married Sarah Bradford Lane McCallers.
Can you confirm this and can you tell me
if THOMAS & BYRON are father and son or
brothers? Also how does Cora fit in.

I would like to get this settled before I
come. Perhaps you could drop me a note
or I can give you a call after you have had
a chance to refer to your records.

The effort to develop a history of
Swift Creek Township is a challenge but I
am enjoying it and anticipate good
results.

Sincerely yours
Phil Upchurch
(L?o)
{ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH}

① NOTES OF RPU MEETING WITH BHS ON 30 APR 2007 - PG 38

I had lost the map showing Land Grant locations in Wake Co, NC which BHS had given to me so by prior arrangement I returned to get another one.

In route to Smithfield picked up Hilusac plant to present to Bessie (Stephenson) McQueen. At Smithfield observed two large, old cemeteries. Arrived at Bessie's house at 9:30 AM and had a chat inside. Re the big-long rock at the Stephenson Cem she says this marks the place where Col Jan & his family are buried. I asked how David & Charity met on he lived in Cumberland Co (having moved from Johnston Co) and she lived in Wake. Bessie said important families "married" each other. Abt 1930 Bessie moved to the Matthews Place on old Admin Rd which was south of the home of David & Charity & before you get to Tenters. Re Henry James Carroway in Stephenson Cem - He was the husband of Adelaide Stephenson (Papas Sister) and was known as Uncle Jim. This Cem is on Kelly Springs Rd. We traveled to a print shop on HIWAY 301 and got a copy of the Wake Land Grant Map and a copy of 3 Wake Architecture Books.

BESSIE HARRELL STEPHENSON

REC'D
23 MAR 2007 ^①a

NOTE: THE EXTRACTION OF THIS PACKET
WAS COMPLETED ON 24 MAR 2006 THERE
ARE 4 EXTRACT SHEETS WHICH FOLLOW
LABELED ①a ①c ①d & ①e

Mrs. Bessie McElveen
209 W Davis St Apt F
Smithfield, NC 27577

NOTE: As a follow-up to processing this packet I
called Bessie on 25 MAR 07 to thank her and
to get clarifications. See notes of that call in
her profile

NOTE: This packet included a section created years ago
by Bessie in which she documented details
about her relative LEONIDAS DA COSTA STEPHENSON
"The Colonel" - who lived on US 401 South of Raleigh,
NC. The following pages from the packet have
been placed in her profile
11-16 ; 19-24

Telephone interviews with
Mary Belle Stephenson
about her Stephenson kin.

On page 44 of "The
HERITAGE of Wake County"
is a picture of her
brother Sam. The group
picture probably has
other family members.
The Whitaker were
living in that area.

INPUT TO RPU FROM LTR 23 MAR 2007 FROM BESSIE STEPHENSON
(STEPHENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC - 1 OF 4 SHEETS)

ca 1750-1808 1758-1808
DAVID STEPHENSON AND CHARITY PEARSON, his wife

ISSUE:

	Born	Married	Died	Buried
1. <u>Talitha</u>	1775	Wake Co., NC 22 Dec 1808	Harnett Co. 30 July 1871	Harnett Co., NC
Husband - William H. Pegram	Va.		1 May 1842	" "
ISSUE:	1754			
George William	8 Dec 1809		30 March 1884	" "
Stephen	1814		6 July 1854	" "
2. <u>Simon</u>		Wake Co., NC 23 Nov 1802	Wake Co., NC 29 May 1829	Wake Co., NC
Wife - Sally Gilmore (SARA)				
Sarah Stephenson				
1840 TENN CENSUS				
ISSUE:				
1 Male 15-20 yrs. (Thomas Nelson)				
1 Female 10-15 yrs.				
1 Female 15-20 yrs.				
1 Female 20-30 yrs.				
1 Female 50-60 yrs.				
3. <u>Johnathan</u>	Cumberland Co Wake Co., NC	11 Jan 1780 .. 5 Sept. 1801	Weakley Co. Tn Tenn. 27 Oct 1851	
Wife - Nancy Kellum		11 Dec 1780	11 May 1851	
ISSUE:				
Charity Ann		3 Mar 1803	2 Aug 1888	
Mann Patterson		19 May 1814	12 Dec 1891	
Amanda Melvina		13 Aug 1819	Jan 1894	
Oscar Smith		13 Aug 1819	7 Nov 1887	
Elizabeth M				
William B:		1823	1861	
? (Daughter)				
4. <u>Brittlan</u>	1784	Wake Co., NC 13 Mar 1804	Wake Co., NC 2 Nov 1825	Wake Co., NC
Wife - Mary (Polly) Kellum	Maryland	After 1850	Tenn. Tenn. 7	
ISSUE:				
Joshua Wyatt		7 Mar 1807	2 1880	
Tabitha				
Margaret				
Sarah				
James M.				
Angelina Izilla				
Elkana Bell				
David Stephen		1824		
5. <u>Polly Ann</u>		Wake Co., NC 21 Jan 1809	Wake Co., NC	Wake Co., NC
Husband - Alvin Utley			CHILDREN ARE IN ALABAMA	
ISSUE: ?				
(RECORDS HAVE NOW BEEN FOUND)				
6. <u>David</u>	Wake Co. NC 1795	Wake Co. NC 2 April 1823	Wake Co. NC Sept 1867 (Age 72)	Wake Co. NC
Wife - Sarah B. L. McCullers	Wake Co. NC			
ISSUE:				
Julia Ann		26 July 1824	1 Oct 1824	" "
Matthew McCullers		9 Nov 1825	7 June 1886	" "
Infant		April 1838	April 1838	" "
Leonidas Dagasta		1 July 1839	5 MAR 1861	22 Oct 1897
7. <u>Stephen</u>	25 April 1797	Wake Co., NC 21 Jan 1822	19 May 1863	Wake Co., NC
Wife - Rebecca L. McCullers		8 Aug 1796	5 May 1855	Wake Co., NC
ISSUE:				
David Henry		2 Jan 1823	2 MAR 1847	22 May 1865
Martha Hellen		20 Jan 1824		" "
Louisa Marion		3 Apr 1826	single	2 Aug 1900
Harriet Pocahontas		23 Aug 1828	27 Apr 1852	" "
William Rufus		3 Aug 1831	10 Feb 1858	2 July 1856
Charles Hermas		1 Sept 1833		14 APR 1916
Rachel Rebecca		18 Sept 1836	single	6 July 1872
Sarah Lane Adelaide		11 June 1841	single	" "

Birth Dates Copied from Bible of Stephen and Rebecca McCullers

Bessie Stephenson McEwen

Input to RPU from LTR 23 MAR 2007 from BESSIE STEPHENSON
(STEPHENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC - 1 of 4 SHEETS)

I - John STEPHENSON wife Elizabeth
ISSUE: John, Abraham, Thomas, Charles, Geo, Wm, Mary, Elizabeth

II - John STEPHENSON JR wife "C" Katharine Wiggs
ISSUE: Solomon, John, Peter, William, George, Mary, Elizabeth

III - Solomon STEPHENSON SR wife #1 Matthew
ISSUE: Solomon Jr
SARAH (MATTHEW) MACKENZIE
D/O HULIT MATTHEW
wife #2 SARAH
ISSUE: David, John, Olive, Sarah, Pattey, James

IV - David STEPHENSON wife Charity PEARSON
ISSUE: Tolitha, Polly Ann, Simon, Jonathan, Brittan, David, Stephen

V - David STEPHENSON wife Sarah Bradford Lane McCuller
d 5 SEP 1867
d 17 MAR 1896 AGE 77 SAME MD
(2ND) - - - WAD d SEP 1867 AGE 77
ISSUE: Julia Ann, Matthew McCullers, infant son, Leonidas Dacosta

VI - Leonidas Dacosta STEPHENSON SR wife Sarah Eliza Arabelle Mitchiner
b 15 JUL 1837 d 22 OCT 1899
5 MAR 1861 "MISS BELLE"
ISSUE: Matthew Lane, Robert Lee, Thomas Jackson, David, James Mitchiner,
b 5 JAN 1862 b 14 JUN 1863 b 15 JUL 1865 b 20 JUL 1867 b 14 MAR 1867
d 10 NOV 1892 d 4 DEC 1866
"Celt" "CATHOLIC" ON BEATHBED
"HOLE BORN" 1842
"DAVE"

1874 - Eliza
state legislature

"Leon" Leonidas Dacosta Jr, Nathaniel Rand, John McCullers,
b 15 JUN 1871 b 9 APR 1845 b 6 MAR 1871 d 9 MAR 1892
Ralph Lane, Sally Eliza Arabelle, Julia Viola
b 21 OCT 1879 b 24 SEP 1884 b 25 JUN 1865
LEX PROS 1877

1) THOMAS JACKSON STEPHENSON, a WIFE & THEIR SON DON IN WOOD

Input from Ltr 23 MAR 2007 - Bessie Stephenson to RPH
(STEPHENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC - 1 OF 4 SHEETS)
The extract below supplements major extracts I & II made by RPH

Also see a separate extract on LEONIDAS DACOSTA STEPHENSON, SR
RE: STEPHENSON BURIALS IN WOOD BRPT CIT CEM - WAKE CO, NC

I. Leonidas Dacosta Stephenson, Sr, md() Sarah Eliza Arabella Mitchiner *
"TOM"

A. THOMAS JACKSON STEPHENSON, SR, b 15 JUL 1865 (). His name buried
1892. (BUR - IN WOOD) md () CORA WHITAKER 1859-1916

(BUR - IN WOOD). CORA RAN A ~~BARBER~~
WHILE HUS TJS, SR HAD A GOV'T JOB &
RAN STORE

I. -- WHITAKER
MD () MARY
HAWKINS (BUR
JONES OR WHITAKER
CEM) - DIVORCED
A. CORA WHITAKER

1. Mary Belle Stephenson b JOE 1891
NM Lind Rt 6 Box 822, Farmem,
NC 28730 Nicknamed "McCullers"
because she looked like that bunch.
Lived in Md since 1918 DUE TO TB

MADE INPUT
VIA A PHONE
CONVERSA-
TION WITH
BESSIE
(S) MC ELWEN
abt. 1985
MBS says
her BRD

2. Lena Stephenson d 1971 md () -- PEARSON
- she taught 30 year Swannanoa, NC
b 4 APR 1895

3. NAT Stephenson - Lind Sumter, SC

a. Nancy Stephenson md () ERNEST

c. BELZNER, JR. Nancy lived
506 Fern Rd, Winter Park, FL
32792 (305) 671-8056. NANCY HAS
PAPERS OF
MARY BELLES.

b. Catherine Stephenson

4. SAM Stephenson - 1/2 44 Wake Dept - age
Book shows his picture. b 30 MAR 1902

NAT & his
wife separated
& Nancy &
Catherine came
to home of
TJS, Sr

b 21 AUG 1899
d 1956

5. BYRON STEPHENSON - (BUR - IN WOOD)

6. THOMAS JACKSON STEPHENSON, JR
b 26 FEB 1897 MD() - - -

B. DELIA WHITAKER
SHE WAS (1ST) WIFE
OF COUSIN "DAVE"
STEPHENSON. HE
MD (2ND) MATTIE
BEASLEY
C. BYRON WHITAKER
NM d WACO, TX
D. WILSON WHITAKER
NM d WACO, TX
E. ANNIE WHITAKER
d AGE 18
F. MARTHA b 1864
WHITAKER NM
G. NEVA b 1871
WHITAKER NM

I. -- MITCHNER

RE: MITCHNERS:

* | 17. Sarah Eliza Arabella
Mitchiner
B. Augusta Mitchiner
C. ALPEHERA (?) Mitchiner
D. Martha Mitchiner md ()
Wm RUFUS STEPHENSON

ON 5 SEP 1985
BESSIE REC'D
A LTR FROM:
Wm A. MITCHNER
"BILL" 3404
MORNINGSIDE
DR, RALEIGH,
NC 27607

QUESTION: HOW
DOES WILLIS WHITAKER
FIT IN md (1st) - - -
md (2nd) TEMPERANCE
JONES BELLENER (?)

Input from Ltr 23 MAR 2007 Bessie Stephenson to RPM De
 This is a partial extract dealing especially with "The Col"
 LEONIDAS DACOSTA STEPHENSON, SR - STEPHENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC 1 OF 4 SHEETS
 I. John McCullers, Sr

I. David Stephenson m'd (Grandy Pearson)

A. David Stephenson 2 SEP 1867

m'd (Sarah Bradford Lane McCullers

1. LEONIDAS DACOSTA STEPHENSON "Col"

D 15 JUL 1839 (D 22 OCT 1897

m'd (Mary Jones

A. Matthew

McCullers

m'd (Sarah

Lane D/o

Joseph Lane

& Sarah

Bradford

D/O

FRANCIS

JONES &

MARY

RIDLEY

D/O

NATHANIEL

RIDLEY &

ELIZABETH

DAY

LDS, Sr inherited land that had been owned

by his father David Stephenson 1795 (Wake Co, NC)

d SEP 1867 and before that by his GF

David Stephenson 1795 d 1808. This land was in

1870 on the "NEW ROAD" which became N. C. HIGHWAY 21 in the

1930's and then later US 401. The ancestor of LDS, Sr also

owned land on old Athens Road

Bessie moved to old Athens Road about 1930 and began to learn more about her Stephenson relatives who lived on the parallel roads of US 401 & old Athens Road.

When the mill of LDS, Sr was destroyed by an explosion in 1842 a Cousin FURMAN JONES was present.

Reference is made to a PARKER STEPHENSON - relationship?

LDS, Sr - rendered public service - Chairman of the Board of Education, member of Board of Trustees for State Institution for Deaf & Dumb on Gov Vance's staff as Col.

INTERVIEW

(2)

MARY BELLE STEPHENSON single born 10-3-1891

R-6-Box 822 Fairview NC 28730

father **Tom** Stephenson
 mother Cora Whitaker 1859-1916
 g. father Col Leonidas ~~A~~ Costa Stephenson
 g. mother Sarah Eliza Arabella Mitchiner ("Miss Belle")
 g.g. father **David** Stephenson
 g.g. mother Sarah Bradford Lane McCullers

#1 wife
 SISTER WAS DELIA W. - MARRIED
 COZ "DAVE" STEPHENSON
 #2 wife
 MATTIE BEASLEY

NOTES by phone on 8-27-84 and 9-1-84

- sisters & brothers: Lena Pearson, Nat: , Byron, Thomas Jackson Jr and Sam
- her parents are buried at Inwood Ch. Cem. on Lake Wheeler Rd.
- she has lived in mountain area since 1918.
- her grandmother "Miss Belle" Mitchiner, was sister of Martha Mitchiner wife of Wm Rufus Stephenson, a double cousin of her grandpater Col. L. B. Stephenson
- there were 4 Mitchiner sisters: Martha, Arabella, Augusta and Alpha (sp)
- her grandfather had a brother, Matthew - near up to 10-20 years difference in ages of the 2.



Mr. Mitchiner letter
is self explanatory.

Mary Belle, dau of Cora W.

and Mrs Jackson Stephenson^{sr}

tells that her mother, father

and brother are all buried

at Inwood Church Cem.

(brother Byron)

12.5 mg / 25 mg / 37.5 mg

Please see accompanying Prescribing Information for Paxil CR, including BOXED WARNING.

WILLIAM A. MITCHNER
3404 MORNINGSIDE DRIVE
RALEIGH, NC 27607

9/5/85

(4)

Dear Beacie,

Here is the material I promised you. Some of it is hard to read, but it was the best copy I could get of the old newspapers.

There is not much new in the outline of Mary Belle Stephenson's tape. I am planning to contact Mrs Boelener who is her niece to see if she will send me a copy of what Mary Belle wrote on the family.

If you have a magnifier, it will probably enable you to read the account of the boiler explosion.

Let me know if you have questions on any of this just let me know.

Thank you for all your help on the Stephenson family -

Sincerely,
Bill Mitchner

①

⑤

August 28, 1985

Taped High lights of conversation with Mary Belle
Stephenson, Fletcher, N.C. age 93 1

Sent copy of family material to great Nephew
Grandmother Mary Hawkins^{Whitaker} buried in Whitaker or Jones cemetery
Uncle Byron^{Tennison} Whitaker & Bro. Wilson^{W.} died in Waco TX unmm.
Annie Whitaker died at 18.

Born at Whitaker place (Mary Belle)

Martha Whitaker b 1864 died unmarried

Neva - " b 1871 died unmarried

"We get the Pearsons on the Stephenson side"

Sister. Lena Pearson Stephenson - ^{Died 1971} lived with her.

"I was high strung ill tempered"

"82 is a little old for a Mitchiner to be" (My brother)

In 1918 My ^{closest relatives} ~~relatives~~ told me goodbye, never
expecting to see me again and I have
out lived them all. Come to Asheville because
of Tuberculosis. Hole in lung as large as your
fist. But the doctor cured me.

Lena taught 30 yrs in Swannanoa.

Nat - Bro. lived in Sumter, SC wanted for

Electon Co. wife still living - Mont. Park Fla

Nancy Dau of Nat m Belzner.

Named Belle for grandmother Arabella Mitchiner

"My Nickname was McCullers because I was said to
be just like them"

(2)

(b)

Person who has copy of Navy Belle's account of the family: Mrs. Earnest C Boelzner, Jr.
506 Friar Road
Winter Park, Fla 32792
Phone (305) 671-8056

"My folks are sitting on pins and needles waiting for me to die - No one has ever offered any help -" Cost of home \$1100 a month.
Mother, father & one brother, Byron, buried at Inwood Bay Ch.

"Have you met my sister in law - T.J Stephenson's widow"? Black Mountain area.

I saw Col Stephenson - twice, once before he died and once on his death bed. I guess I went to the funeral, but I don't know for sure. Parker Stephenson could take you to the grave.

I went to Franklinton to see Cousin Graham. Helen's arm was pulled out of socket as a child and remained crippled.

Willis Whitaker's last wife was Temperance Jones Boltner. Nancy's mother & father separated Nancy ~~and~~ came to live with my sister and me - 2 years. They would come up to see us. I promised one of them a 4 poster bed. (Evidently Catherine came, too) She was promised bed.

"My mother managed the farm while

(3)

(7)

my father operated a store and was employed by the government in Revenue. Kept hush from illicit sales.

My grandfather Whitaker was divorced from my grandmother. Mother never would talk to me about her father. I learned this from mother's first cousin.

Last year I had a check up and the doctor said "you'll live to be 104"

(or 105)

My grandfather became a Roman Catholic. Baptized on his death bed."



Phil -

"The Col LD" pages
are from my family
books for my children
and kin. Maybe of interest-

The "Old Stephenson Cemetery"
is thought to date back
to David and Charity
Stephenson - death dates 1808 -
They lived just South (1/4 mile)
from site. It's known sons,
9. sons, nephew and kin are there

12.5 mg / 25 mg / 37.5 mg
Bessie & McQueen

Please see accompanying Prescribing Information for Paxil CR, including BOXED WARNING.

An Introduction
TO
My STEPHENSON
FAMILIES
Through
"THE COL. & D"

Bessie Stephenson McElveen

"The Col. L.D."

(10)

To start with this was an assignment in my genealogy class to write about something in ones family. Little did I know it would become not only about "The Col. L.D." but the line of Stephenson - McCullers, Jones, Lane, Pearson, Simmons, Matthews, Wiggs etc.

His kin was also my kin - his father and mother - David and Sarah B. Lane McCULLERS were brother and sister to Stephen and Rebecca Lane McCULLERS Stephenson - my direct line.

Bessie Stephenson McElveen

August 2004

I - John STEPHENSON wife Elizabeth
ISSUE: John, Abraham, Thomas, Charles, Geo., Wm., Mary, Elizabeth

II - John STEPHENSON^{TR} wife "C" Katharine WIGGS
ISSUE: Solomon, John, Peter, William, George, Mary, Elizabeth

III - Solomon STEPHENSON SR wife #1 ? MATTHEWS
ISSUE: Solomon JR

ISSUE: David, John, Olive, SARAH wife #2 SARAH Pattey, JAMES

IV - David STEPHENSON wife Charity PEARSON
ISSUE: Tolitha, Polly ANN, Simon, Jonathan, Brittan, David, Stephen

V - David STEPHENSON wife Sarah Bradford Lane McCullers
ISSUE: Julia Ann, Matthew McCullers, infant son, Leonidas Dacosta

VI - Leonidas Dacosta STEPHENSON^{SR} wife Sarah Elizabeth Mitchiner
ISSUE: Matthew Lane, Robert Lee, Thomas Jackson, David, James Mitchiner,
Leonidas Dacosta Jr, Nathaniel Rand, John McCullers,
Ralph Lane, Sally Eliza Arabelle, Julia Viola

ca 1750-1808 1758-1808
 DAVID STEPHENSON AND CHARITY PEARSON, his wife

(18)

ISSUE:

1. Talitha

	Born	Married	Died	Buried
	1775	Wake Co., NC	Harnett Co.	Harnett Co., NC
Husband - William H. Pegram		22 Dec 1808	30 July 1871	
ISSUE:	1754		1 May 1842	" "
George William	8 Dec 1809		30 March 1884	" "
Stephen	1814		6 July 1854	" "

2. Simon

	Born	Married	Died	Buried
		Wake Co., NC	Wake Co., NC	Wake Co., NC
Wife - Sally Gilmore (SARAH)		23 Nov 1802	29 May 1829	

ISSUE: Sarah Stephenson
 1840 TENN CENSUS
 1 Male 15-20 yrs. (Thomas Nelson)
 1 Female 10-15 yrs.
 1 Female 15-20 yrs.
 1 Female 20-30 yrs.
 1 Female 50-60 yrs.

3. Johnathan

	Born	Married	Died	Buried
		Cumberland Co Wake Co., NC	Weakley Co, Tn Tenn.	
Wife - Nancy Kellum	11 Jan 1780	5 Sept. 1801	27 Oct 1851	
ISSUE: Charity Ann	3 Mar 1803		11 May 1851	
Mann Patterson	19 May 1814		2 Aug 1888	
Amanda Melvina	13 Aug 1819		12 Dec 1891	
Oscar Smith	13 Aug 1819		Jan 1894	
Elizabeth M			7 Nov 1887	
William B:	1823		1861	
? (Daughter)				

4. Brittlan

	Born	Married	Died	Buried
	1784	Wake Co., NC	Wake Co., NC	Wake Co., NC
Wife - Mary (Polly) Kellum		13 Mar 1804	2 Nov 1825	
		Maryland	Tenn.	Tenn. ?
		1783/1784	After 1851	
ISSUE: Joshua Wyatt	7 Mar 1807		2 1880	
Tabitha				
Margaret				
Sarah				
James M.				
Angelina Izilla				
Elkana Bell				
David Stephen	1824			

5. Polly Ann

	Born	Married	Died	Buried
		Wake Co., NC		
Husband - Alvin Utley		21 Jan 1809		
ISSUE: ?				

CHILDREN ARE IN ALABAMA

(RECORDS HAVE NOW BEEN FOUND)

6. David

	Born	Married	Died	Buried
	Wake Co. NC	Wake Co. NC	Wake Co. NC	Wake Co. NC
Wife - Sarah B. L. McCullers	1795	2 April 1823	Sept 1867 (Age 72)	
ISSUE: Julia Ann	Jan 1799		17 May 1876	Wake Co. NC
Matthew McCullers	26 July 1824		1 Oct 1824	" "
Infant	9 Nov 1825	single	7 June 1886	" "
Leonidas Dacosta	April 1838		April 1838	" "
	1 July 1839	5 MAR 1861	22 Oct 1897	" "

THE COLLOID

7. Stephen

	Born	Married	Died	Buried
	25 April 1797	Wake Co., NC	19 May 1863	Wake Co., NC
Wife - Rebecca L. McCullers		21 Jan 1822		
ISSUE: David Henry	8 Aug 1796		5 May 1855	Wake Co., NC
Martha Hellen	2 Jan 1823	2 MAR 1847	22 May 1865	" "
Louisa Marion	20 Dec 1824		2 Aug 1900	" "
Harriet Pocahontas	3 Apr 1826	single		" "
William Rufus	23 Aug 1828	27 Nov 1852	2 July 1856	" "
Charles Hermas	3 Aug 1831	10 Feb 1858	14 APR. 1916	" "
Rachel Rebecca	1 Sept 1833		6 July 1872	" "
Sarah Lane Adelaide	18 Sept. 1834	single		" "
	14 JUNE 1841	single		" "

Birth Dates copied from Bible of Stephen and Rebecca McEveens

Bessie Stephenson McEveens

BESSIE

WARREN STEPHENSON

ROBERT P. UPCHURCH
351 Shetland Valley Court
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840
(636) 530-6022



26 MAR 2007

Dear Bessie -

Enjoyed our talk yesterday -

Enclosed is a profile sheet on Thomas Jackson
Stephenson, Sr from the Johnson book by Bethea
Johnson. Note that she omitted to list T.J.S., Sr
in the list of Col Lon's children. But my question
is - Bethea shows TJS, Sr md 1890 EMELINE
WHITAKER. The Inwood cemetery records show
TJS, Sr in buried there with his wife CORA
(whom we now show as nee CORA WHITAKER).
Are EMELINE & CORA one and the same??

From this sheet I also conclude Col Lon's
house was built by his father David Stephenson
born 1795. Does this agree with your understanding?

I am excited to learn that the 239.25 Acres my
Father and Uncle Getts bought on Sweet Creek
in 1908 were part of the original Stephenson
Land Grant. See my extract sheet enclosed. w
the 3 deeds included.

Looking forward to meeting you

Phil Upchurch

THOMAS JACKSON STEPHENSON, SR

FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH BEYHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 256, 257

I. Tapley Johnson, Sr } Descendants of these two and with
 A. Tapley Ormand Johnson, Jr } same of those below
 1794 - 1875

HUSBAND Leonidas Dacosta Stephenson ("Col. Lon")
 Birth July 1839 Place
 Chr. Place
 Death Place
 Burial Place
 Father David Stephenson Mother (Maiden Name) Sarah McCullers
 Mar. March 5, 1861 Place Smithfield
 Other Wives (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
 Family Bible at home of Mrs. David Stephenson (Mattie) and their daughter Mildred. Home built by Mildred's great-grandfather - David Stephenson

WIFE Arabella Mitchiner
 Birth 1841 Place
 Chr. Place
 Death Place
 Burial Place
 Father Mother (Maiden Name)
 Other Husb. (if any)

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:

IF THERE SHOULD BE HERE THOMAS JACKSON STEPHENSON - RPA 25 MAR 2007

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 Matthew Lane Stephenson	5	1	1862							Date To
	2 Robert Lee		7	1863				died in infancy			Date To
	3 David Stephenson	2	7	1867							Date To Mattie Beasley, 2nd
	4 James Mitchiner		5	1869							Date To
	5 Leonidas Dacosta		6	1871							Date To
	6 Nathaniel Rand		4	1875							Date To
	7 John McCullers Stephenson		3	1877							Date To
	8 Ralph Lane		10	1879							Date To
	9 Sally Eliza Arabella			1882							Date To
	10 Julia			1885							Date To
	11										Date To

The children of David Stephenson and Sarah McCullers: Leonidas Dacosta Stephenson, ("Col. Lon"); Matthew Lane, unmarried, (this may be Matthew McCullers Stephenson) Bible entry states - Matthew McC. Stephenson, son of David and Sarah B. Lane Stephenson, died June 1886. Also one daughter died in infancy.

On the Stephenson plantation there was a fifteen acre mill pond. The barn at Uncle George McCuller's stood there. He moved it to his plantation, where it still stands.

Col. Lon was politician and high liver and lost his plantation. It was bought by Bennett Partin but Col. Lon's son, David Stephenson bought it back in 1904.

David married, 1st Delia Virginia Whitaker, December 26, 1888. His 2nd wife was Mattie Beasley, of Bennettsville, NC.

Thomas Jackson Stephenson, married Emeline Whitaker, 1890.

David and Mattie Beasley Stephenson were married in Bennettsville. Her mother prepared a lunch for them to have on the way. A great feast was prepared at his home for the Bridal pair. One neighbor cooked (3) turkeys. Dr. J.J.L. McCullers had prepared (4) pigs-barbecued. There was a hired orchestra, and they danced all night. Mrs. Mattie, 81 in 1963; says the last piece she heard them play was "Over The Waves Waltz". She and Mr. David slept in the bedroom above the dancing.

○ EXTRACT FROM 3 ENTRIES WAKE CO, NC DEED BOOK ALL CONCERNING 239.25 A ON SWIFT CREEK AT ATKINS ROAD WHEREBY ROBERT JEFFERSON & GETTIS HENDERSON U BOUGHT, GAVE DEED OF TRUST & SOLD THE TRACT

	<u>BOUGHT</u>	<u>DEED OF TRUST</u>	<u>SOLD</u>
BOOK/PAGE	229/85	222/298	283/137
FILED		CANCELLED 21 DEC 1910	13 JAN 1914
RECORDED		3 FEB 1908	20 JAN 1914
MADE	22 JAN 1908		13 JAN 1914
FROM	C.H. STEPHENSON & WIFE	RJU & GHU	GHU & RSU
TO	ANNIE E. & ALIE ATKINSON WIDOW	CHS	ETTA J. SIMPKINS
SUM	RJU & GHU \$3688.75	1688.75 @ 6%	W/D O.T. SIMPKINS \$1,000

↳ [1 MAR 03 - 188.75; 1 JAN 09 \$750; 1 JAN 10 \$750]

ADJOINERS: O.T. SIMPKINS, JOHN W. GARNER, W.R. STEPHENSON

DESCRIPTION - BEGIN BRIDGE DOWN CREEK 32.43 CH TO SIMPKINS COR - WITH HIS LINE 38.45 CH TO GARNER COR IN SIMPKINS LINE - WITH GARNER LINE 35.80 CH TO HIS CORNER IN W.R. STEPHENSON LINE - 21.75 CH TO MARKER - 20.60 CH W.R. STEPHENSON COR - WITH HIS LINE 33.45 CH TO A STAKE (10 YDS FROM CREEK) - 3.35 CH TO CREEK - DOWN CREEK 59.80 CH TO BEGINNING - 239 1/4 A - INCLUDES 2 LOTS SURVEYED BY H.A. CHAPPELL 5 NOV 1901 - LOT 1 = 180 A WEST SIDE OF RD; LOT 2 = 59 1/4 A EAST SIDE - WINDOWS DOWER BEING LAND INHERITED BY CHS FROM HIS FATH CHS & BROTHER S.H. STEPHENSON & BEING PART OF LAND DEWEED TO CHS BY HIS FATH STEPHEN STEPHENSON IN WILL BK 32 PG 600

NOTE: THE SEQUENCE OF MEASUREMENTS ON THE 1914 TRANSACTION DIFFER FROM THE OTHER TWO BUT THE ACREAGES ARE THE SAME

RPU ANALYSIS:

I. DAVID STEPHENSON 1750-1808 } THIS GENERATION PROBABLY GOT A
 MD (?) CHARITY PEARSON 1758-1808 } LAND GRANT INCLUDING THE 239.25 A
 A. STEPHEN STEPHENSON 1797-1863

1. CHARLES HERMAS STEPHENSON, THE ELDER, CSA 1833-1872

↳ MD (?) ALIE WILLIAMS

SHE MD (2ND) A. S. H. (HERBERT?) STEPHENSON & YOUNG

GEORGE W. ATKINSON 1. CHARLES H. STEPHENSON, THE YOUNGER

MDG WHO HAD MD (?) ANNIE E. JONES

ISSUE BY AN

EARLIER MG. HE

& ALIE HAT. MORE

→ SOLD 239.25 ACRES TO ROBERT JEFFERSON UPCHURCH & G.H. UPCHURCH IN 1908

(RJU = FATHER OF ...)

ROBERT P. UPCHURCH
351 Shetland Valley Court
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840
Home phone: (636) 530-6022 Cell phone: (314)313-4734
Email: phil@upchurchstory.com



30 JUN 2008

Dear Bessie -

It has been some time since we have been in touch. I am still working to accumulate information to write a history of Snyft Creek Township. As a token of appreciation for your past help I enclose as a gift a copy of UB Vol 29 No 1. You can see I have not been loafing.

In the next few weeks I hope to make progress in organizing my Snyft Creek Families. I hope to call to discuss some issues with you. Also, I hope to visit NC this fall and hope we can have a chance to meet at that time.

with All Best Wishes

Phil Upchurch

BESSIE NARRILL STEPHENSON

ROBERT P. UPCHURCH

351 Shetland Valley Court

Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840

Home phone: (636) 530-6022 Cell phone: (314) 313-4734

Email: phil@upchurchstory.com



10 JUL 2009

Dear Bessie -

Enjoyed our recent talks

Enclosed are 4 sheets showing results of my assemblage of details on the Stephenson Family - with some of your input, for which thanks!

- Photo of W^m Rufus Stephenson - Wake History Vol II
- List of 8 Stephenson Farmers in Swift Creek Township per 1891 Raleigh Directory. Note that # 5 and # 7 are yet to be identified.
- Census Records - W^m Rufus Stephenson Family
- Census Records - W^m Graham Stephenson Family.

I will be grateful for any additional input - can wait for our next phone chat.

I am gradually getting a feel for the impact of the Stephenson Family in Swift Creek Township. - They were a major force in the area - but you already knew that.

With all best wishes

Phil Upchurch

BESSIE LENA STEPHENSON

Apex Herald THUR 9 DEC 1999 Apex, NC

I. WILLIS ELI DENNING

M&D BESSIE LENA
STEPHENSON

A. TUNIE ELLEN
DENNING M&D

LEE THOMAS
WHITTINGTON

1. SARAH
WHITTINGTON

M&D - - CLAYTON

2. SYBIL WHITTINGTON

M&D - - THORNTON

3. JOYCE WHITTINGTON

M&D - - NORRIS

4. BARBARA WHITTINGTON

M&D - - PARRISH

B. LENA DENNING M&D - - SAMBATARO

C. JAMES S. DENNING

D. BOBBY R. DENNING

TUNIE WHITTINGTON

Tunie Ellen Denning Whittington, 83, of Benson, died Saturday, Nov. 20, at her home following declining health. Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Monday, Nov. 22 at the Rose and Graham Funeral Home Chapel in Benson. Elder Robert Peedin, Elder Bobby Daughtry and the Rev. Carl Dixon officiated. Burial followed in Fellowship Community cemetery. Mrs. Whittington was born Dec. 18, 1915 in Johnston County to the late Willis Eli and Bessie Lena Stephenson Denning. She was the wife of the late Lee Thomas Whittington. She was a retired nutrition aide for the

Johnston County Home Extension Service. She was also a member of the Elevation Fire Department Ladies Auxiliary, Banner Extension Homemakers Club and was a member of Fellowship Primitive Baptist Church. Surviving are four daughters, Sarah W. Clayton of Benson, Sybil W. Thornton of Burke, Va., Joyce W. Norris of Apex, and Barbara W. Parrish of Clayton; a sister, Lena D. Sambataro of Wayne, NJ; two brothers, James S. Denning of Coats and Bobby R. Denning of Peoria, Ariz.; seven granddaughters and four great-grandchildren.

BETSY

STEPHENSON

FOLLOWUP OF 12 SEP 2014 RPU CONTACT FROM DAN PROBISH ON BEHALF OF FRIEND PAUL STEPHENSON OF ALLENDALE, MI RPU 22 SEP 2014

Barry's Big Tree

OWNER: btutor52

Oscar Henry Stephenson

Birth 01 Dec 1861 in Middle Creek, Wake, North Carolina, Death 04 Jun 1922 in Middle Creek, Wake, North Carolina,

1873 Marriage to Isadora

Age: 12 Temperance Maynard

Person, North Carolina,

1910 Residence Middle Creek, Wake, North Carolina

1920 Residence Middle Creek, Wake, North Carolina, Age: 59

Parents

James Dickson Stephenson - 1863
Mary Balbutin

Spouse & Children

Isadora Temperance Maynard 1873 - 1951

Florine Stephenson 1893 - 1973

Clara E Stephenson 1895 -

James Maynard Stephenson 1898 - 1976

Dwight Holt Stephenson 1900 - 1987

Paul Lawrence Stephenson 1902 - 1984

Mary G Stephenson 1905 -

Joseph William Stephenson 1907 - 1998

J. DAVID STEPHENSON
MD (C) CHARITY
PEARSON
A. BRETTIAN

Δ I. JAMES MADISON STEPHENSON
Δ MD 1858 (C) MARY ELIZABETH
BALLENTINE P/O WM
BALLENTINE b 1800 &
CYNTHIA CRAWLEY

Δ Q. OSCAR HENRY STEPHENSON
Δ MD (C) ISADORA TEMPERENCE
MAYNARD - ? CHILDREN:
i → iii {SEE ABOVE
ii. PAUL LAWRENCE STEPHENSON
1902-1984 MD. GRACE - - Δ (I)
- 4 CHILDREN BY 1940 Δ (II)
(I) → IV → SEE 1940 CENSUS Δ (III)
(IV) PAUL L. STEPHENSON b 1940 Δ (IV)
Δ (A) PAUL STEPHENSON - HEAD

OF THE STATISTICS DEPT - GRAND VALLEY STATE
UNIVERSITY, ALLENDALE, MI IN 2014 &
FRIEND OF DAN PROBISH

Barry's Big Tree

OWNER: btutor52

Paul Lawrence Stephenson

Birth 29 Jul 1902 in Wake, North Carolina, USA
Death 24 Dec 1984 in Fuquay Varina, Wake, North Carolina, USA

1910 Residence Middle Creek, Wake, North Carolina, Age: 8

1920 Residence Middle Creek, Wake, North Carolina, Age: 18

Parents

Oscar Henry Stephenson 1861 - 1922

Isadora Temperance Maynard 1873 - 1951

Spouse & Children

Private

Private

ON THE 1930 CENSUS - NC -
WAKE CO. MIDDLE CRK TWP
PAUL L. S. b 1902 IS STAGE
IN THE HOME OF HIS WIDOWED
MOTHER ISADORA

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CRK TWP

Paul L Stephenson 1903 37
Grace Stephenson 1919 25
Betsy Stephenson 1932 8
Francis Stephenson 1935 5
Lena Stephenson 1937 3
Paul L Stephenson 1940 4/12
Isadora Stephenson 1875 65

BETTY

STEPHENSON

Western Wake Herald WED 20 FEB 1991 Apex, NC

BETTY S. MASON

Betty Stephenson Mason, 54, of Fayetteville, died Feb. 11. His funeral was Feb. 14 at College Lakes Baptist Church with Dr. Bobby Glen Smith. Burial was in the Devotional Gardens in Dunn.

She is survived by her husband, Robert P. Mason; five daughters, Bonnie Scagroves of Apex, Briana Bragg of Raleigh, Lorinda Mercier and Lisa Mason of Fayetteville and Sherry Payne of Eureka, Calif.; a son, Jimmy Parrish of Fayetteville; her mother, Mattie Stephenson of Fayetteville; two brothers, Jerry Stephenson of Raleigh and Richy Stephenson of Monroe; three grandchildren.

BRIAN

STEPHENSON

○ Zeludson Record THUR 6 AUG 1998 Zeludson, NC



Mr. and Mrs. Brian Stephenson
Erin Nicole Wilson

BRIAN STEPHENSON ↑
ERIN NICOLE WILSON
WOODROW STEPHENSON

Erin Nicole Wilson of Fayetteville, W.Va., and Brian Stephenson of Wingate, formerly of Knightdale, were united in marriage June 6 at Emmanuel Baptist Church in Fayetteville. The double-ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. Hayward Lough.

The bride is the daughter of Jim and Joyce Wilson of Fayetteville, W.Va. Parents of the bridegroom are Danny and Patsy Stephenson of Knightdale.

The bride's grandparents are Virginia Vass of Hodgenville, Ky., and Andrew and Emma Wilson of Fayetteville, W.Va. Grandparents of the bridegroom are Carree Stephenson of Raleigh and the late Woodrow Stephenson, and Pat Griffin of Raleigh and the late Willard Griffin.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a gown of white chiffon, accented with pearls around the bodice and short sleeves. Covered buttons accented the back with a pearl-edged bow at the waist. The train was bustled at the reception.

For her headpiece, the bride chose a pearl crown with a pearl-edged veil. She carried a bouquet of white roses, gardenias and baby's breath with ivy accents.

She was attended by Kortney Wilson of Fayetteville, W.Va., as maid of honor. Kathryn Wilson of Fayetteville was junior maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Kristi Westmoreland of Martinsville, Va.; Amanda Hinson of Midland;

and Holly Cossette of Wendell.

The groom chose his father to be best man. Ushers were Tommy Bowler of Charlotte; Jason Cossette of Wendell; Erik Flitz of Wingate; and Scott Moody of Alexandria, Va. Groomsmen were Jamie Strange of Lenoir City, Tenn.; Brian Gay of Knightdale; and Dave Barnes of Kenly.

The groom wore a black tuxedo accented by a black and white mini-checked vest and bow tie.

The church was given a garden effect with archways of ivy and wisteria with tulle bow and Boston fern accents.

Wedding music was presented by Evangeline Bickford, pianist; Kortney Wilson, vocalist; and Rick Snyder, formerly of Knightdale, guitarist.

Patty Strickland was the wedding coordinator. Guest book attendant was Kelly Miller.

The bride is a graduate of Fayetteville High in Fayetteville, W.Va. She is a student at Wingate University in Wingate.

Her husband is a graduate of East Wake High School and Wingate University. He is employed by Wingate as director of Austin Auditorium and reporter for Union Headline News.

After a wedding trip to Ocean Isle Beach, the couple will make their home in Wingate.

A reception was held on the White Horse Bed and Breakfast lawn. A rehearsal dinner was held at Mountain Laurel Restaurant.

- FAMILY 848 - WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK - DAVID STEPHENSON & CHARITY
- I. DAVID STEPHENSON b ABT 1750 (?) d FEB OR MAR 1808 (WAKE CO, NC) - 25 JAN 1779 ON JURY CUMBERLAND CO, NC - SOON THEREAFTER MOVED TO WAKE CO, NC
 MD () CHARITY PEARSON b () d 14 JAN 1808 (WAKE CO, NC)
- A. TALITHA STEPHENSON MD () WILLIAM H. PEGRAM
- B. POLLY ANN STEPHENSON MD () — — UTLEY
- C. SIMON STEPHENSON b () d 29 MAY 1829 (WAKE CO, NC)
 MD 1802 () SALLY GILMORE D/O STEPHEN GILMORE
- D. JONATHAN STEPHENSON b 11 JAN 1780 (CUMBERLAND CO, NC)
 d 27 OCT 1851 (WEAKLY CO, NC) - MOVED TO WEAKLEY CO, TN
 MD 1801 () NANCY KELLAM D/O SMITH KELLAM & NANCY — —
- E. DAVID STEPHENSON
 MD () SARAH BRADFORD LANE McCULLERS D/O MATTHEW McCULLERS
- F. STEPHAN STEPHENSON
 MD 8 AUG 1796 () REBECCA LANE McCULLERS
- G. BRITTAIN STEPHENSON b ABT 1784 () d 2 NOV 1825 (WAKE CO, NC)
 PVT IN WAKE CO, NC MILITIA COMMANDED BY CAPT. CLARK
 MD 13 MAR 1804 (WAKE CO, NC) POLLY KELLAM b 1784 (MD)
 - AFTER HER HUSBAND DIED POLLY MOVED HER FAMILY TO JACKSON CO, TN WHERE ON 14 FEB 1839 SHE REC'D A 160 A LAND GRANT ON WALTON RD. ON 1850 CENSUS SHE IS 67 AND HAS WITH HER CASSA STEPHENSON - 12 & THOMAS BARKS - 11 [GRANDCHILDREN?]
- I. JOSHUA WYATT STEPHENSON b 7 MAY 1800 (WAKE CO, NC) d FEB 1880 (BORN AQUA, TN) MD () LOUISA CADE b 1809 (NC) d 27 DEC 1861 () (BUR-PETTY CEM, ^{PINEWOOD} TN)
- a. JAMES MADISON STEPHENSON b 24 OCT 1832 (MARSHALL CO, TN) d 22 MAY 1901 () - OWNED LAND ON BEAR CREEK IN HICKSON & HICKMAN CO, TN (BUR-CENTERVILLE, TN) MD () MARY LOUISA DODDENTRY b () d 10 SEP 1936 () (BUR-AS HUS) D/O CHARLES R. DAUGHERTY & SIDNEY McCRARY
- i. CHARLES V. STEPHENSON
- ii. JOHN V. STEPHENSON
- iii. BERRY STEPHENSON
- iv. GEORGIA McCRARY STEPHENSON b 7 FEB 1879 (HICKMAN CO, TN) d 13 JAN 1925 (NASHVILLE, TN) (BUR-SPRING HILL CEM, NASHVILLE, TN) (TAUGHT SCHOOL WATTFIELD, TN; WROTE POETRY)
 MD 4 AUG 1898 () ARTHUR COONEY HALL b 1 SEP 1875 (HUMPHREYS CO, TN) d 26 DEC 1932 (NASHVILLE, TN) (BUR-AS WIFE)
 - OWNED GROCERY STORE - CENTERVILLE, TN. DESCENDED FROM THOMAS HALL REV SOLDIER FROM IREDELL CO, NC.
- v. FRANCES STEPHENSON
- vi. FLORENCE STEPHENSON
- vii. WORTH STEPHENSON
- AUTHORS OF F 848:
 MARTHA CLARKE COOKE
 JOE T. COOKE (MRS)

Input to RPU from LTR 23 MAR 2007 from BESSIE STEPHENSON (STEPHENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC - 1 of 4 SHEETS)

I - JOHN STEPHENSON wife Elizabeth
ISSUE: John, Abraham, Thomas, Charles, Geo, Wm, Mary, Elizabeth

II - JOHN STEPHENSON JR wife "C" Katharine Wiggs

ISSUE: Solomon, John, Peter, William, George, Mary, Elizabeth

III - Solomon STEPHENSON SR wife #1 ? MATTHEW

ISSUE: Solomon JR

SARAH (MATTHEW) MACKENZIE
D/O HULIT MATTHEWS

ISSUE: David, John, Olive, SARAH, Pattey, JAMES
wife #2 SARAH

IV - DAVID STEPHENSON wife Charity PEARSON

ISSUE: Tolitha, Polly ANN, SIMON, Jonathan, Brittian, David, Stephen

V - DAVID STEPHENSON wife SARAH BRADFORD LANE McCULLER
d 5 SEP 1867

d 17 MAR 1876 AGE 77 SHE MD
(2ND) - - - WAD d SEP 1867 AGE 77

ISSUE: Julia ANN, Matthew McCullers, infant son, LEONIDAS DACOSTA

VI - LEONIDAS DACOSTA STEPHENSON SR wife SARAH ELIZABELLE MITCHINE
b 15 JUL 1837 d 22 OCT 1877

1874 - Eliza
state legislator

ISSUE: MATTHEW LANE, ROBERT LEE, THOMAS JACKSON, DAVID, JAMES MITCHINE
b 5 JAN 1862 b 14 JUN 1863 b 15 JUL 1865 b 20 JUL 1867 b 14 MAR 1869
d 10 NOV 1892 d 4 DEC 1866

LEONIDAS DACOSTA JR, NATHANIEL RAND, JOHN McCULLERS
b 15 JUN 1871 b 7 APR 1875 b 6 MAR 1877 d 9 MAR 1892

Ralph LANE, Sally ELIZA ARABELLE, JULIA VIOLA
b 21 OCT 1879 b 24 SEP 1884 b 25 JUN 1885

THOMAS JACKSON STEPHENSON SR, A WIFE & THREE SON NOT INCLUDED

INPUT TO RPY FROM LTR 23 MAR 2007 FROM BESSIE STEPHENSON (STEPHENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC - 1 OF 4 SHEETS)

ca 1750-1808 1758-1808 DAVID STEPHENSON AND CHARITY PEARSON, his wife

ISSUE:

	Born	Married	Died	Buried
1. <u>Talitha</u>	1775	Wake Co., NC 22 Dec 1808	Harnett Co. 30 July 1871	Harnett Co., NC
Husband - William H. Pegram	Va.		1 May 1842	" "
ISSUE:	1754			
George William	8 Dec 1809		30 March 1884	" "
Stephen	1814		6 July 1854	" "
2. <u>Simon</u>		Wake Co., NC 23 Nov 1802	Wake Co., NC 29 May 1829	Wake Co., NC
Wife - Sally Gilmore (SARAH)				
Sarah Stephenson				
1840 TENN CENSUS				
ISSUE:				
1 Male 15-20 yrs. (Thomas Nelson)				
1 Female 10-15 yrs.				
1 Female 15-20 yrs.				
1 Female 20-30 yrs.				
1 Female 50-60 yrs.				
3. <u>Johnathan</u>	Cumberland Co Wake Co., NC	5 Sept. 1801	Weakley Co. Tn Tenn.	
11 Jan 1780			27 Oct 1851	
Wife - Nancy Kellum	11 Dec 1780		11 May 1851	
ISSUE:				
Charity Ann	3 Mar 1803		2 Aug 1888	
Mann Patterson	19 May 1814		12 Dec 1891	
Amanda Melvina	13 Aug 1819		Jan 1894	
Oscar Smith	13 Aug 1819		7 Nov 1887	
Elizabeth M				
William B.	1823		1861	
? (Daughter)				
4. <u>Brittlian</u>	1784	Wake Co., NC 13 Mar 1804	Wake Co., NC 2 Nov 1825	Wake Co., NC
Wife - Mary (Polly) Kellum	Maryland	After 1850	Tenn.	Tenn. ?
1783/1784			After 1851	
ISSUE:				
Joshua Wyatt	7 Mar 1807		2 1880	
Tabitha				
Margaret				
Sarah				
James M.				
Angelina Izilla				
Elkana Bell				
David Stephen	1824			
5. <u>Polly Ann</u>		Wake Co., NC 21 Jan 1809		
Husband - Alvin Utley				CHILDREN ARE IN ALABAMA
ISSUE: ?				(RECORDS HAVE NOW BEEN FOUND)
6. <u>David</u>	Wake Co. NC 1795	Wake Co. NC 2 April 1823	Wake Co. NC Sept 1867 (Age 72)	Wake Co. NC
Wife - Sarah B. L. McCullers	Wake Co. NC Jan 1799		17 May 1876	Wake Co. NC
ISSUE:				
Julia Ann	26 July 1824		1 Oct 1824	" "
Matthew McCullers	9 Nov 1825	single	7 June 1886	" "
Infant	April 1838		April 1838	" "
Leonidas Dagasta	1 July 1839	5 MAR 1861	22 Oct 1897	" "
7. <u>Stephen</u>	25 April 1797	Wake Co., NC 21 Jan 1822	19 May 1863	Wake Co., NC
Wife - Rebecca L. McCullers	8 Aug 1796		5 May 1855	Wake Co., NC
David Henry	2 Jan 1823	2 MAR 1847	22 May 1865	" "
Martha Hellen	20 Dec 1824		2 Aug 1900	" "
Louisa Marion	3 Apr 1826	single		" "
Harriet Pocahontas	23 Aug 1828	27 Apr 1852	2 July 1856	" "
William Rufus	3 Aug 1831	10 Feb 1858	14 APR 1916	" "
Charles Hermas	1 Sept 1833		6 July 1872	" "
Rachel Rebecca	18 Sept 1834	single		" "
Sarah Lane Adelaide	14 June 1841	single		" "

Birth Dates copied from Bible of Stephen and Rebecca McCullers Stephenson

○ EXTRACT OF WILL OF DAVID STEPHENSON, SR OF WAKE
CO, NC - written 29 JAN 1808 - Proven MAY TERM 1808 BY
△ WM LANE & △ JOHN MOSS - subscribing witnesses - Recorded
BOOK PG 9 10 JUN 1808

TO DAU △ TALITHA STEPHENSON [MO WM N. PEGRAM] [LIVED IN ARNETT CO]

40 A on Supt Creek adjoining land of his son Simon Stephenson
After her death the 40 A goes to his son Stephen Stephenson

TO SON △ SIMON STEPHENSON - NO LAND [in 1840 in Weakley Co, TN]

TO SON △ JONATHAN STEPHENSON - 160 A purchased from DAVID HORTON
[in 1840 in Weakley Co, TN]

TO SON △ BRITTIAN STEPHENSON 40 A purchased from son Jonathan

TO DAU △ POLLY STEPHENSON 150 A purchased from John Lassiter
↳ MO (C) △ ALVIN UTLEY - mow & AL

TO SON △ DAVID STEPHENSON, JR

191 A purchased from △ Anthony Franks

200 A on Terrible Creek purchased from △ John Phillips

124 A on south side of Supt Creek granted by the State

TO SON △ STEPHEN STEPHENSON - Land where I now live 236 A

236 A { 27 A purchased from △ B. MYATT

160 A purchased from △ JOHN MYATT

49 A purchased from T. B. MYATT

58 A lying on Watsons Branch granted by State

TO SON - △ JOSHUA MYATT (MYATT?) STEPHENSON - Assets - no land

TO SONS DAVID & STEPHEN added assets - no land

Executors: SIMON STEPHENSON & JONATHAN STEPHENSON

RPU QUESTIONS:

Why did Talitha's land revert
and not Polly's?

Why was GS Joshua given
special attention?

Was Joshua's middle
name MYATT?

TOTAL LAND

40

160

40

150

191

200

124

236

58

1199 A

FAMILY PEDIGREE CHART

(This is Chart No. _____)

Compiler:
 Name MARY EDWARDS ALLEN
 Address 25 W. Waddell Dr., P.O. Box 1605
 City, State SMITHFIELD N.C. 27577
 Phone No. (919) 934-7053
 Date 14 APRIL 1982

Person No. 1 below is
 the same as Person
 No. _____ on Chart No.

MARY FLORENCE EDWARDS
 B. 1 SEPT 1941
 IN Johnston Co. N.C.
 D.
 IN
 BUR.

(Spouse of above)
 B. Billy Ray Allen
 IN Johnston Co. N.C.
 M. 5 AUGUST 1961
 IN Johnston Co. N.C.
 D.
 IN
 BUR.

ANNIE LEE OLIVE
 B. 4 SEPT. 1922
 IN Johnston Co. N.C.
 M. 28 NOV. 1940
 IN Johnston Co. N.C.
 D.
 IN
 BUR.

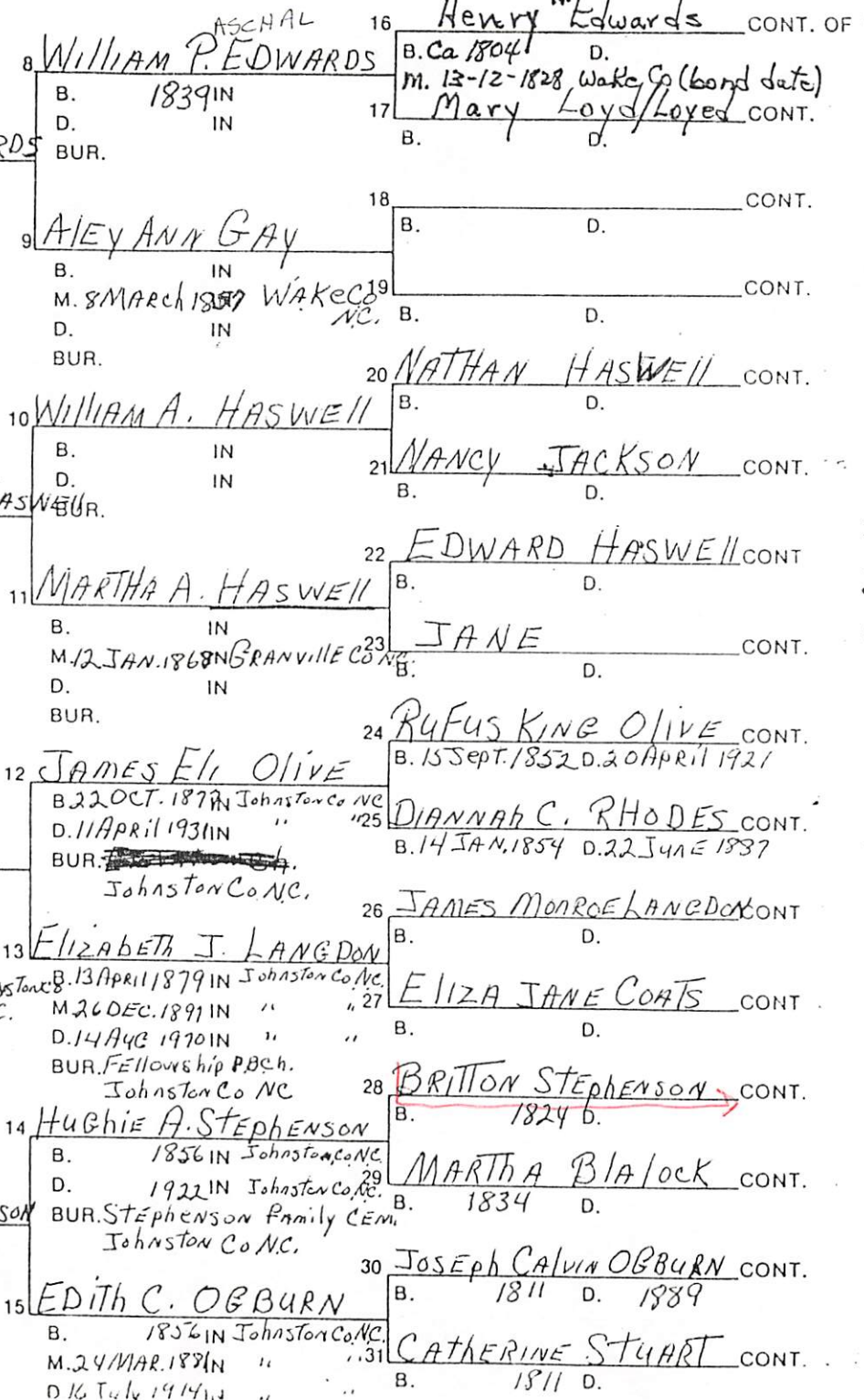
MARY ISABELLA STEPHENSON
 B. 24 MARCH 1889
 IN Johnston Co. N.C.
 M. 21 DEC. 1921
 IN Johnston Co. N.C.
 D. 22 OCT. 1959
 IN Johnston Co. N.C.

JAMES Rufus Olive
 B. 1 Nov. 1898
 IN Johnston Co. N.C.
 D. 2 MARCH 1960
 IN Johnston Co. N.C.
 BUR. Fellowship P.B.Ch. Johnston Co. N.C.

GENADIOUS ELMO EDWARDS
 B. 30 JUNE 1914
 IN FRANKLIN Co. NC.
 D. 8 SEPT. 1981
 IN CUMBERLAND Co. NC.
 BUR. Olive Family
 CEMENTARY
 Johnston Co. NC.

CORDELIA FLORENCE HASWELL
 B. 14 JUNE 1871
 IN FRANKLIN Co. NC.
 M.
 IN
 D. 29 MAY 1949
 IN Johnston Co. NC.
 BUR. WAKE Co. NC.

GENADIOUS H. EDWARDS
 B. 26 JAN 1879
 IN FRANKLIN Co. NC.
 D. 11 MAY 1925
 IN
 BUR. WAKE Co. N.C.



Received in the OCT 1991 Robert Oliver Edwards RR 04
 BAITTID
 STEPHENSON

BYRON W

STEPHENSON

RECORDS FOR THE STEPHENSON FAMILY OF SCTWP, WAKE CO, NC AND SCHOOLS OF SCTWP - RPU 6 NOV 2011

KenjorskTree Owner: tkenjorski 1880 CENSUS - NC - WAKE CO. SWIFT CREEK TWP

1900 CENSUS - NC - WAKE CO. SWIFT CREEK TWP

Thomas Jackson STEPHENSON

Birth Jul 1865 in North Carolina Death

Name	* = ATTENDING SCHOOL	Age
Leonidas D. Stephenson	HD	1840 40
Arabella Stephenson	WIF	1842 38
Mathew Stephenson	SON	1862 18*
Thomas Stephenson		1866 14
David Stephenson		1868 12
James Stephenson		1870 10
Leonidas Stephenson		1872 8
Nathaniel Stephenson		1875 5
John Stephenson		1878 3
Ralph Stephenson		1880 7m
Adlaide Stephenson		1890 40

Name	MO 9 YRS	Age
Thomas J Stephenson	HD	JUL 1865 34
Cora E Stephenson	WIF (55)	SEP 1838 41
Mary B Stephenson	DAU	OCT 1891 8
Lena P Stephenson	DAU	MAY 1873 7
Nathaniel J Stephenson	SON	APR 1895 5
Thomas J Stephenson	SON	FEB 1873 3
Byron W Stephenson	SON	AUG 1879 12

Family Members

Parents

No Father

No Mother

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Cora Evelyn WHITAKER 1857 - 1916

A Mary Bell STEPHENSON 1891 - 1987

B Lena Pearson STEPHENSON 1893 - 1973

C Nathaniel Jones STEPHENSON 1895 - 1968

D Thomas Jackson STEPHENSON 1897 - 1956

E Byron W. STEPHENSON 1899 -

F Samuel Lane STEPHENSON 1901 - 1957

Marriage to Cora Evelyn WHITAKER

Age: 26

TEACHING SCHOOL

1910 CENSUS - NC - WAKE CO. - NORTH SWIFT CRK TWP

Name	MO 19 YRS	Age
Thomas J Stephenson	HD	1866 44 NC
Cora E Stephenson	WIF (63)	1859 51
Mary Bell Stephenson	DAU	1892 18
Lena P Stephenson	DAU	1894 16
Wathanil J Stephenson	SON	1895 15
Thomas J Stephenson Jr	SON	1897 13
Byrom W Stephenson	SON	1900 10
Samuel L Stephenson	SON	1901 9

1920 - CENSUS - FAMILY NOT FOUND

1930 CENSUS - NC WAKE CO. - RALEIGH

Wade H Whitlock	HD	1891 39 SC
Hallie H Whitlock	WIF	1893 37 NC
Shirley A Whitlock	DAU	1919 11
Samuel L Stephenson	BJL	1900 30
Lottie H Stephenson	SIL	1875 35

KenjorskTree

Owner: tkenjorski

Samuel Lane STEPHENSON

Birth 20 Mar 1901 in Wake County, North Carolina Death 18 Mar 1957 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina

Family Members

Parents

Thomas Jackson STEPHENSON 1865 -

Cora Evelyn WHITAKER 1857 - 1916

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Frances C. stephenson

I. LEONIDAS D. STEPHENSON MD (1) SARAH ELIZA ARABELLE MITCHNER

A. 8 CHILDREN SHOWN IN 1880 - INCLUDING:

2. THOMAS JACKSON STEPHENSON, SR b JUL 1865

MD (1) CORA EVELYN WHITAKER 1857-1916

A. 6 CHILDREN SHOWN (A-F) INCLUDING:

1. SAMUEL LANE STEPHENSON 1901-1957

MD (1ST) LOTTIE HEFLIN

MD (2ND) FRANCES (COLLINS) PERRY

[FRANCES MD (1ST) ALTON DWEN

PERRY, SR A GRANDSON OF

BARTLEY JEFFERSON U

North Carolina Death Certificates,

Name: Lottie Heflin Stephenson [Lottie Heflin Heflin]

Gender: Female Race: White Age: 81

Birth Date: 22 May 1894

Birth Place: North Carolina, United States

Death Date: 10 Oct 1975

Death Location: Raleigh, Wake

Father's Name: Robert Heflin

Mother's Name: Flora McDonald Mccullers

Residence: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Name: Frances Collins Stephenson [Frances Collins Collins]

Gender: Female Race: White

Birth Date: 1 Feb 1910 Age: 64

Birth Place: North Carolina

Death Date: 8 May 1974

Death Location: Raleigh, Wake

Father's Name: William Herman Collins

Mother's Name: Dora Wilder

Residence: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

BYRON

STEPHENSON

Input from Itz 23 MAR 2007 - Bessie Stephenson to RPA
(STEPHENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC - 1 OF 4 SIBS)
The extract below supplements major extracts I & II made by RPA

Also see a separate extract on LEONIDAS DACOSTA STEPHENSON, SR
RE: STEPHENSON BURIALS INWOOD BAPT CH CEM - WAKE CO, NC

I. Leonidas Dacosta Stephenson, Sr, md () Sarah Eliza Anabella Mitchiner *
"TOM"

A. THOMAS JACKSON STEPHENSON, SR, b 15 JUL 1865 (). His name buried
1892. (BUR - INWOOD) md () CORA WHITAKER 1859 - 1916

(BUR - INWOOD). CORA RAN A ~~FRM~~ STORE.

WHILE HUS TJS, SR HAD A GOV'T JOB &
RAN STORE

1. Mary Belle Stephenson b 1 OCT 1891

MADE INPUT
VIA A PHONE
CONVERSA-
TION WITH
BESSIE

NM Lind Rt 6 Box 822, Farming,
NC 28730 nicknamed "McCullers"

because she looked like that church.
Lived in mine since 1918 DUE TO TB

(S) McELWEN 2. Lena Stephenson d 1971 md () -- PEARSON
abt. 1935 - she taught 30 Year Swansboro, NC
b 4 APR 1895

PBS says
her BRO

3. NAT Stephenson - Lind Sumter, SC

NAT & his
wife separate
& Nancy &
Catherine came
to home of
TJS, Sr

a. Nancy Stephenson md () ERNEST

c. BELZNER, JR. Nancy lived

506 Fern Rd, Winter Park, FL

32792 (305) 671-8056. NANCY HAS
PAPERS OF
MARY BELLES.

b. Catherine Stephenson

4. SAM Stephenson - b 44 Wake New Age
Book shows his picture. b 30 MAR 1902

b 21 AUG 1899
d 1956

← 5. BYRON STEPHENSON - (BUR - INWOOD)

6. THOMAS JACKSON STEPHENSON, JR
b 26 FEB 1897 MD () - - -

- I. - - WHITAKER
- MD () MARY
- HAWKINS (BUR
- JONES OR WHITAKER
- CEM) - DIVORCED
- A. CORA WHITAKER
- B. DELIA WHITAKER
- SHE WAS (1ST) WIFE
- OF COUSIN "DAVE"
- STEPHENSON. HE
- MD (2ND) MATTIE
- BEASLEY
- C. BYRON WHITAKER
- NM d WACO, TX
- D. WILSON WHITAKER
- NM d WACO, TX
- E. ANNIE WHITAKER
- d AGE 18
- F. MARTHA b 1864
- WHITAKER NM
- G. NEVA b 1871
- WHITAKER NM

I. - - MITCHNER

RE: MITCHNERS:

* 7. Sarah Eliza Anabella Mitchiner

B. Augusta Mitchiner

C. ALPHEHA (?) Mitchiner

D. Martha Mitchiner md
W^m RUFUS STEPHENSON

ON 5 SEP 1985

BESSIE REC'D

A LTR FROM:

W^m A. MITCHNER

"BILL" 3404

MOONINGSIDE

DR, RALEIGH,

NC 27607

QUESTION: HOW
DOES WILLIS WHITAKER
FIT IN md (1ST) - - -
md (2ND) TEMPERANCE
JONES BELLEVER (?)

BYRON

STEPHENSON

○ INWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY, WAKE CO, NC
SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP - RHAMKATTE - INSCRIPTIONS
RECORDED BY RPH 19 JUN 2006. RPH NOTES BELOW MELD
DETAILS ON STONES & CHURCH LIST PRINTED 16 FEB 2000
LATER INPUTS SHOWN BY []. FAMILY STEPHENSON

355 THOMAS STEPHENSON

396 CORA W. STEPHENSON 1856 - 1916

↳ WIFE OF THOMAS J. STEPHENSON

[MAY BE THE
SAME OR
DIFFERENT - RPH]

357 BYRON STEPHENSON ↑

BYRON

STEPHENSON

○ INPUT TO RPU FROM BESSIE STEPHENSON - 7 MAR 2007

Bessie Line:

I. [△] SOLOMON STEPHENSON, SR

A. [△] DAVID STEPHENSON MD () CHARITY PEARSON

I. [△] STEPHEN STEPHENSON MD () REBECCA MCCOLLERS

A. [△] DAVID HENRY STEPHENSON MD () -- SPEIGENT(?)

i. [△] FABIUS LAWE STEPHENSON

△ MD () MARY ANN GAIN

△ (I) FABIUS HAMPTON STEPHENSON

△ MD () EMILY BARTELL WARELL

△ (A) BESSIE STEPHENSON

b ABOUT 1917

△ 2. DAVID STEPHENSON - Lived on Highway 401

The two male Stephensons buried in Inwood are of this family. Need to refer to records of Bessie to see if both are sons of David. Bessie agrees they must have had land near Inwood.

THE 3 AT INWOOD ↴

△	355	THOMAS STEPHENSON
△ w/	356	CORA STEPHENSON # CORA W. S 1856-1916 [CORA WILSON]
△	357	<u>BYRON STEPHENSON</u> ↑

○ FROM: Wake Treasurer Vol 27 No 1 Winter / Spring 2007 - 1936

" Branson's North Carolina Business Directory for 1892 -
Transcribed by HOPE BLACKFORD - (Wake County, NC Parts only)

SOME ITEMS:

1. [△] AN UPRIGHT was one of 3 Commissioners in Eastern Ward of Raleigh along with [△] Stewart Eelman (FFAM) & [△] J. P. PRAIRIE - There were 3 Wards
[△] John G. German was Commissioner in Western Ward & Chief of Fire Dept
- 2 [△] NATHAN U was Night Watchman
3. Clerks were listed for 16 Wake Co, NC Townships - including
[△] J. D. Allen - Barton Creek TWP, PO New Hill
[△] C. H. Stephenson [↑] Sycam Creek TWP - PO Raleigh
[△] W. R. SVIT - White Oak TWP, PO Green Level
4. Churches - [△] J. C. MARCOM - pastor for Friendship Bapt - Benni's Level;
Penny Grove Bapt - Raleigh; Salem Bapt - Green Level
5. Hotels / etc - [△] J. C. L. Harris - Boarding Home - Raleigh
6. Manufactories - [△] Alfred U - Carriage - Raleigh
- 7 Merchants & Traders - Raleigh
[△] A. N. U - Groceries & Bar - Wilmington St
[△] Geo C. U & Co - Groceries
[△] W. D. U - Liquor
[△] W. G. U - Cotton & Fort. Mill. St
[△] W. M. U - Groceries Hargett St
[△] William U - Groceries & Bar - Mill St
8. Country Merchants [△] Thos H. Amera - Gen Store - Eagle Rock
[△] A. N. Betts - Groceries, Apex & in County
[△] John Lynchum - Gen Store - Green Level
9. Ministers - Resident - Jas C. Marcom - Bapt - Raleigh
10. Mills - Thos H. Amera - Grist - Eagle Rock
[△] J. F. CURFMAN stream saw, SW of Raleigh
[△] Pharis Yates - Flour, Grist & saw - Raleigh
11. Physicians - Thos H. Amera, Eagle Rock
12. Schools - [△] A. H. Merritt - Principal - Cary High School
13. Newspaper / Editor - J. C. L. Harris - The Carolina Era - Republican Tri-weekly
14. Ray Hospital - [△] Geo T. Cook - 1 of 3 Directors

C

MAYBERRY STEVENSON

○ INWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY, WAKE CO, NC
SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP - RHAMKATTE - INSCRIPTIONS
RECORDED BY RPH 19 JUN 2006. RPH NOTES BELOW MELD
DETAILS ON STONES & CHURCH LIST PRINTED 16 FEB 2000
LATER INPUTS SHOWN BY []. FAMILY STEVENSON

786 C. MAYBERRY STEVENSON 15 AUG 1881 - 26 MAR 1955

○ Apex Herald WED 7 MAY 1997 Apex NC

RUTH MANN

CAREY F. STEPHENSON

I. Mother - head of clan

A. Whitney

1. Candis

a. James Frederick Mann

i. Ernest Frederick Mann

△ (I) Ruth Mann

(from Catawba Spgs,
Ch. Ch Cem, Wake
Co, NC)

△ ma (I) Carey F. Stephenson

(II) Ann Mann

ma (I) -- Foote

RUTH MANN STEPHENSON

Ruth Mann Stephenson, 81, of Apex died Wednesday, April 30, 1997. Funeral services were held Friday, May 2, at Catawba Springs Christian Church with Rev. Franklin Pierce and Dr. David Leuthy officiating. Burial was at the church cemetery.

Surviving: brothers, E.F. Mann and Bobby H. Mann, both of Raleigh, Henry A. Mann of Apex; sister, Ann M. Foote of Apex; several nieces, nephews, great-nieces and great-nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, Carey F. Stephenson.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the American Heart Association, North Hills Office Mall, Suite 141, 4208 Six Forks Rd., Raleigh, NC 27609 or the American Diabetes Association, 3109 Poplarwood Ct., Suite 125, Raleigh, NC 27604-1043.

○ CATAWBA SPRINGS CHRISTIAN CHURCH CEMETERY
SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP - WAKE CO, NC - SUTLEY OLSON
ORGANIZED 1802 INTERSECTION - TEN-TEN & GRAMM NEWTON RD
FAMILY? (#1386)

- △ **Stephenson, Carey F.**, b. 11 Sep 1911, d. 23 Mar 1986
- △ **Stephenson, Mattie T.**, b. 24 Feb 1876, d. 3 Jan 1914
- △ **Stephenson, Rachell**, b. 1861, d. 1935, wife of T.M. Franks
- △ **Stephenson, W. Graham**, b. 22 Jul 1874, d. 20 May 1955

CARL J

STEVENSON

RECORDS FOR THE STEVENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC

RPU 7 MAY 2012

1910 CENSUS
FAMILY NOT
FOUND

1920 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO. MORRISVILLE

1930 CENSUS - NC
GRAVILLED CO.
DUTCHVILLE

Name	Age
Carl J Stevenson HD	1873 46 NC
Cora D Stevenson WIF	1878 42
Clifford J Stevenson SON	1897 23
Yarbis J Stevenson SON	1899 21
Dollie Stevenson DAUGHTER	1902 18
Theodor C Stevenson SON	1914 6
Myrtle R Stevenson DAUGHTER	1916 4
	[4 6/12]

Name, MD 21, 19	Age
Carl J Stephenson HD	1876 54
Cora D Stephenson WIF	1882 48
Theodore Stephenson SON	1914 16
Myrtle R Stephenson DAUGHTER	1916 14
Virginia D Stephenson DAUGHTER	1921 9

North Carolina, Death Collection,

Name: **Ruth Stevenson Hunter**
[Ruth Stevenson Stevenson]

Date of Death: 24 Jan 1997 Death County: Wake
Death City: Raleigh Death State: North Carolina

Occupation: Supervisors and proprietors,
sales occupations
Industry: Grocery stores

Cause of Death: Acute myocardial infarction

Autopsy: Autopsy Not Performed

Institution: Residence

Attendant: Physician

Burial Location: Burial in-state

Recorded Date: 28 Jan 1997

Gender: Female

Race: White

Hispanic Origin: Non-Hispanic

Marital Status: Widowed

Social Security: 246449189

Father's Last: Stevenson

Age: 82 Years

Date of Birth: 14 Jan 1915

Birth County: Wake

Birth State: North Carolina

Residence City: Raleigh

Residence County: Wake

Residence State: North Carolina

Residence Zip: 27606

Education: 11th grade

I - - STEVENSON

A. CARL J. STEVENSON

MD (7) CORA D. —

1. CLIFFORD J. STEVENSON

2. YARBIS J. STEVENSON

3. DOLLIE STEVENSON

4. THEODORE STEVENSON

5. MYRTLE RUTH STEVENSON

MD (1) GEORGE HUNTER "JIM"

6. VIRGINIA D. STEVENSON

FROM MALEY ALBERT PERRY 31 MAY 2012
RE HUNTER FAMILY

ON 1920/1930 Census in Home of *Jurina Pease*
HUNTER

Son = ELMOND - correct name = ELMER

Son = ? - with name "JACK"

Son = GEORGE - called "JIM" - md
Myrtle Ruth Stevenson D/O Carl

Social Security Death Index

Name: **Myrtle S. Hunter**

SSN: 246-44-9189

Last Residence: 27606 Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina,

Born: 14 Jun 1915

Died: 24 Jan 1997

State (Year) SSN North Carolina (Before 1951)
issued:

STEPHENSON

CARSON STEPHENSON

① See ~~It~~ 24 MAR 1985 Jone NMN Mungu & RPA

Charles Burdette Robertson b 9 JUN 1953 [son
of George Everett & Carson Stephenson & Robertson]
md OCT 1973 (Hepburn Chapel Ch - Wake Co, NC)

Jackie Juana Gay b 29 MAR 1954 (Pex. Hosp,
Wake Co, NC) dau of Presley Jackson Gay

of the Benjamin H / Frances H. H.

Subclass - Willford Snow Gay .

CARSON DECATUR STEPHENSON

FAMILY OF DAVID HENRY STEPHENSON 1823-1865 OF SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP, WAKE CO, NC - RPA 10 DEC 2012

1850 - CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
WESTERN DIV

1860 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
SOUTHERN DIV

1870 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
SWIFT CRK TWP
PO - NEW HILL

D H Stephenson 1823 27
L H Stephenson 1828 22
F L Stephenson 1848 2

Name FARMER Age
/ 3129/6135
D H Stephenson 1827 36 NC
Louisa Stephenson 1830 30
Fabius Stephenson 1848 12
Henry Stephenson 1853 7
William Stephenson 1856 4
Marv Stephenson 1859 1

Name KEEP NOTE Age
#1200/290
Louisa H Stephenson 1828 42
Everet Stephenson 1853 17
Wm Stephenson 1856 14
Mary Stephenson 1858 12
Rachel Stephenson 1861 9
Stephen Stephenson 1863 7

I. STEPHEN STEPHENSON
1797-1863 MD ()
REBECCA LANE
McCULLERS 1796-1855

A. DAVID HENRY STEPHENSON 1823 - 1865
MD 21 MAR 1847 (WC, NC) LOUISA HILL SPEIGHT
1828-1892
1-7 - SEE BELOW

1880 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
SWIFT CREEK TWP

Louisa Stephenson MD 1830 50
Everett Stephenson SON 1854 26
Mary Stephenson DAU 1858 22
Rachel Stephenson DAU 1861 19
Stephen Stephenson SON 1864 16

RE LOCATION OF FAMILIES IN SCTWP:

A. The Stephenson family here presented was located in the McCullers Area of Swift Creek Township about 1800. When D. H. Stephenson & Louisa Hill Speight and in 1847 they settled there or shortly thereafter on Speight land 1 mile south of Moredam. It is likely that is where they were on the 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 census.

B. ON THE 1860 CENSUS OF WAKE CO, NC we find JOHN FULLER CURFMAN next door to D. H. Stephenson and this was as evidence that JFC lived in SWCRK TWP at least in 1860

CROSS FILE:
SCTWP, WCNL
A STEPHENSON FAMILY
B SPEIGHT FAMILY
C CURFMAN FAMILY
D MCCULLERS FAMILY

North Carolina, Marriage Collection

Name: David H. Stephenson

Spouse: Louisa H. Speight

Marriage Date: 1 Mar 1847

Marriage County: Wake

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source: County Court Records
at Raleigh, NC & Family Histo

1847 Marriage
1 Mar Wake, North Carolina, USA
Age: 24

1847 Marriage to Louisa Hill Speight
21 Mar Wake, North Carolina, USA
Age: 24

White Family Tree

David Henry Stephenson
Birth 2 Jan 1823 in Wake, North Carolina,
Death 22 May 1865 in Wake, North Carolina

Parents

Stephen Stephenson
1797 - 1863
Rebecca Lane McCullers
1796 - 1855

Spouse & Children

Louisa Hill Speight
1828 - 1892
1. Fabius Lane Stephenson
1848 - 1896
2. Carson Decatur Stephenson
1850 - 1851
3. Henry Everette Stephenson
1852 - 1935
4. William Hill Stephenson
1855 - 1901
5. Mary Rebecca Stephenson
1858 - 1935
6. Rachel Louisa Stephenson
1861 - 1935
7. Stephen David Stephenson
1863 - 1934

CASSA

STEPHENSON

○ FAMILY 848 - WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK - DAVID STEPHENSON & CHARITY

I. DAVID STEPHENSON b ABT 1750 (?) d FEB OR MAR 1808 (WAKE CO, NC) - 25 JAN 1779 ON JURY CUMBERLAND CO, NC - SOON THEREAFTER MOVED TO WAKE CO, NC

MD () CHARITY PEARSON b () d 14 JAN 1808 (WAKE CO, NC)

A. TALITHA STEPHENSON MD () WILLIAM H. PEGRAM

B. POLLY ANN STEPHENSON MD () — — UTLEY

C. SIMON STEPHENSON b () d 29 MAY 1829 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 1802 () SALLY GILMORE D/O STEPHEN GILMORE

D. JONATHAN STEPHENSON b 11 JAN 1780 (CUMBERLAND CO, NC)

d 27 OCT 1851 (WEAKLEY CO, NC) - MOVED TO WEAKLEY CO, TN

MD 1801 () NANCY KELLAM D/O SMITH KELLAM & NANCY — —

E. DAVID STEPHENSON

MD () SARAH BRADFORD LANE McCULLERS D/O MATTHEW McCULLERS

F. STEPHAN STEPHENSON

MD 8 AUG 1796 () REBECCA LANE McCULLERS

G. BRITAIN STEPHENSON b ABT 1784 () d 2 NOV 1825 (WAKE CO, NC)

PVT IN WAKE CO, NC MILITIA COMMANDED BY CAPT. CLARK

MD 13 MAR 1804 (WAKE CO, NC) POLLY KELLAM b 1784 (MD)

- AFTER HER HUSBAND DIED POLLY MOVED HER FAMILY TO JACKSON

CO, TN WHERE ON 14 FEB 1839 SHE REC'D A 160 A LAND GRANT

ON WALTON RD. ON 1850 CENSUS SHE IS 67 AND HAS WITH HER

CASSA STEPHENSON 12 & THOMAS BARKS - 11 [GRANDCHILDREN?]

I. JOSIUA WYATT STEPHENSON b 7 MAY 1800 (WAKE CO, NC) d FEB 1880 (B.D.N
AQUA, TN) MD () LOUISA CADE b 1809 (NC) d 27 DEC 1861 () (BUR-PETTY CEM, ^{PINEWOOD} TN

a. JAMES MADISON STEPHENSON b 24 OCT 1832 (MARSHALL CO, TN) d 22 MAY

1901 () - OWNED LAND ON BEAR CREEK IN HICKSON & HICKMAN, CO, TN

(BUR-CENTERVILLE, TN) MD () MARY LOUISA DODDENTRY b () d 10 SEP 1936

() (BUR-AS HUS) D/O CHARLES R. DAUGHERTY & SIDNEY McCRARY

i. CHARLES V. STEPHENSON

ii. JOHN V. STEPHENSON

iii. BERRY STEPHENSON

iv. GEORGIA McCRARY STEPHENSON b 7 FEB 1879 (HICKMAN CO, TN)

d 13 JAN 1925 (NASHVILLE, TN) (BUR.-SPRING HILL CEM, NASHVILLE, TN)

(TAUGHT SCHOOL WATTFIELD, TN; WROTE POETRY)

MD 4 AUG 1898 () ARTHUR COONEY HALL b 1 SEP 1875

(HUMPHREYS CO, TN) d 26 DEC 1932 (NASHVILLE, TN) (BUR-AS WIF)

- OWNED GROCERY STORE - CENTERVILLE, TN. DESCENDED

FROM THOMAS HALL REV SOLDIER FROM IREDELL CO, NC.

v. FRANCES STEPHENSON

vi. FLORENCE STEPHENSON

vii. WORTH STEPHENSON

AUTHORS OF F 848:

MARTHA CLARKE COOKE

JOE T. COOKE (MRS)

CATHERINE

STEPHENSON

Input from Jts 23 MAR 2007 - Bessie Stephenson to RPA
(STEPHENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC - 1 OF 4 SHEETS)
The extract below supplements major extracts I & II made by RPA

Also see a separate extract on LEONIDAS DACOSTA STEPHENSON, SR
RE: STEPHENSON BURIALS IN WOOD BAPT CH CEM - WAKE CO, NC

I. Leonidas Dacosta Stephenson, Sr, md() SarahElyja Arabella Mitchiner *

A. THOMAS JACKSON STEPHENSON, SR, b 15 JUL 1865 (). His name buried
1892. (BUR - INWOOD) md () CORA WHITAKER 1859-1916

(BUR - INWOOD). CORA RAN A STORE.

WHILE HUS TJS, SR HAD A GOV'T JOB &
RAN STORE

1. Mary Belle Stephenson b 1 OCT 1891

MADE INPUT VIA A PHONE CONVERSATION WITH BESSIE (S) McELVERN ABT. 1935
PMS says her BRD NAT & his wife separated & Nancy & Catherine came to home of TJS, Sr

NM lived Rt 6 Box 822, Farmem, NC 28730 near named "McCullers" because she looked like that church. Lived in mem since 1918 DUE TO TB

2. Lena Stephenson d 1971 md () - PEARSON - she taught 30 Year Swannanoa, NC b 4 APR 1895

3. NAT Stephenson - lived Sumter, SC

a. Nancy Stephenson md () ERNEST

c. BELZNER, JR. Nancy lived 506 Fern Rd, Winter Park, FL 32792 (305) 671-8056. NANCY HAS PAPERS OF MARY BELLES.

6. Catherine Stephenson

4. SAM Stephenson - 1/2 44 Wake Dept - age book shows his picture. b 30 MAR 1902

b 21 AUG 1899 d 1956 ← 5. BYRON STEPHENSON - (BUR - INWOOD)

6. THOMAS JACKSON STEPHENSON, JR b 26 FEB 1897 md() - - -

I. - - WHITAKER

MD () MARY

HAWKINS (BUR

JONES OR WHITAKER

CEM) - DIVORCED

A. CORA WHITAKER

B. DELIA WHITAKER

SHE WAS (1ST) WIFE

OF COUSIN "DAVE"

STEPHENSON. HE

MD (2ND) MATTIE

BEASLEY

C. BYRON WHITAKER

NM d WACO, TX

D. WILSON WHITAKER

NM d WACO, TX

E ANNIE WHITAKER

d AGE 18

F. MARTHA b 1864

WHITAKER NM

G. NEVA b 1871

WHITAKER NM

I. - - MITCHNER

RE: MITCHNERS:

* | A. SarahElyja Arabella Mitchiner

B. Augusta Mitchiner

C. ALPEHERA (?) Mitchiner

D. Martha Mitchiner md()

Wm RUFUS STEPHENSON

ON 5 SEP 1985

BESSIE REC'D

A LTR FROM:

Wm A. MITCHNER

"BILL" 3404

MONROESIDE

DR, RALEIGH,

NC 27607

QUESTION: HOW DOES WILLIS WHITAKER FIT IN md (1ST) - - - md (2ND) TEMPERANCE JONES BELLEVER (?)

CHARITY ANN STEPHENSON

INPUT TO RPH FROM LTR 23 MAR 2007 FROM BESSIE STEPHENSON
 (STEPHENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC - 1 OF 4 SWEETS)

ca 1750-1808 1758 - 1808
 DAVID STEPHENSON AND CHARITY PEARSON, his wife

ISSUE:

	Born	Married	Died	Buried
1. <u>Talitha</u>	1775	Wake Co., NC 22 Dec 1808	Harnett Co. 30 July 1871	Harnett Co., NC
Husband - William H. Pegram	Va.		1 May 1842	" "
ISSUE:	1754			
George William	8 Dec 1809		30 March 1884	" "
Stephen	1814		6 July 1854	" "
2. <u>Simon</u>		Wake Co., NC 23 Nov 1802	Wake Co., NC 29 May 1829	Wake Co., NC
Wife - Sally Gilmore (SARAH)				
Sarah Stephenson				
ISSUE:	1840 TENN CENSUS			
1 Male 15-20 yrs. (Thomas Nelson)				
1 Female 10-15 yrs.				
1 Female 15-20 yrs.				
1 Female 20-30 yrs.				
1 Female 50-60 yrs.				
3. <u>Johnathan</u>	Cumberland Co	Wake Co., NC 11 Jan 1780	Weakley Co, Tn Tenn. 5 Sept. 1801	27 Oct 1851
Wife - Nancy Kellum		11 Dec 1780		11 May 1851
ISSUE: Charity Ann		3 Mar 1803		2 Aug 1888
Mann Patterson		19 May 1814		12 Dec 1891
Amanda Melvina		13 Aug 1819		Jan 1894
Oscar Smith		13 Aug 1819		7 Nov 1887
Elizabeth M				
William B:		1823		1861
? (Daughter)				
4. <u>Brittjan</u>	1784	Wake Co., NC 13 Mar 1804	Wake Co., NC 2 Nov. 1825	Wake Co., NC
Wife - Mary (Polly) Kellum	Maryland	After 1850	Tenn.	Tenn. ?
ISSUE:	1783/1784		After 1851	
Joshua Wyatt	7 Mar 1807		2 1880	
Tabitha				
Margaret				
Sarah				
James M.				
Angelina Izilla				
Elkana Bell				
David Stephen	1824			
5. <u>Polly Ann</u>		Wake Co., NC 21 Jan 1809	CHILDREN ARE IN ALABAMA	
Husband - Alvin Utley				
ISSUE: ?		(RECORDS HAVE NOW BEEN FOUND)		
6. <u>David</u>	Wake Co. NC 1795	Wake Co. NC 2 April 1823	Wake Co. NC Sept 1867 (Age 72)	Wake Co. NC
Wife - Sarah B. L. McCullers	Wake Co. NC			
ISSUE:	Jan 1799		17 May 1876	Wake Co. NC
Julia Ann	26 July 1824		1 Oct 1824	" "
Matthew McCullers	9 Nov 1825	single	7 June 1886	" "
Infant	April 1838		April 1838	" "
Leonidas Dagasta	1 July 1839	5 MAR 1861	22 Oct 1897	" "
7. <u>Stephen</u>	25 April 1797	Wake Co., NC 21 Jan 1822	19 May 1863	Wake Co., NC
Wife - Rebecca L. McCullers	8 Aug 1796		5 May 1855	Wake Co., NC
David Henry	2 Jan 1823	2 MAR 1847	22 May 1865	" "
Martha Hellen	20 Oct 1824		2 Aug 1900	" "
Louisa Marion	3 Apr 1826	single		" "
Harriet Pocahontas	23 Aug 1828	27 Apr 1852	2 July 1856	" "
William Rufus	3 Aug 1831	10 Feb 1858	14 APR 1916	" "
Charles Hermas	1 Sept 1833		6 July 1872	" "
Rachel Rebecca	18 Sept 1836	single		" "
Sarah Lane Adelaide	14 June 1841	single		" "

Birth Dates Copied from Bible of Stephen and Rebecca McEphraim

→ CAPT. ROFE

Bessie Stephenson McEphraim

CHARLES

STEPHENSON

Input to RPU from LTR 23 MAR 2007 from BESSIE STEPHENSON
(STEPHENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC - 1 of 4 SHEETS)

I - JOHN STEPHENSON wife ELIZABETH
ISSUE: JOHN, ABRAHAM, THOMAS, CHARLES, GEO. WM, MARY, ELIZABETH

II - JOHN STEPHENSON JR wife ^{"C"} KATHARINE WIGGS
ISSUE: SOLOMON, JOHN, PETER, WILLIAM, GEORGE, MARY, ELIZABETH

III - SOLOMON STEPHENSON SR wife #1 MATTHEW

ISSUE: SOLOMON JR SARAH (MATTHEW) MALKENIE
D/O NUCIT MATTHEWS

ISSUE: DAVID, JOHN, OLIVE, SARAH, PATTEY, JAMES
wife #2 SARAH

IV - DAVID STEPHENSON wife CHARITY PEARSON

ISSUE: TOLITHA, POLLY ANN, SIMON, JONATHAN, BRITTIAN, DAVID, STEPHEN

V - DAVID STEPHENSON wife SARAH BRADFORD LANE McCULLER
d 5 SEP 1867 d 17 MAR 1896 AGE 77 SHE MD (2ND) - - WMD d SEP 1867 AGE 77

ISSUE: JULIA ANN, MATTHEW McCULLERS, INFANT SON, LEONIDAS DACOSTA

VI - LEONIDAS DACOSTA STEPHENSON SR wife SARAH ELIZABETH MITCHINE
b 15 JUL 1837 d 22 OCT 1897 b 5 MAR 1861 d 24 FEB 1894
"C21" ← "CLARET" → ON BEATRICE "MISS BELLE"

ISSUE: MATTHEW LANE, ROBERT LEE, THOMAS JACKSON, DAVID, JAMES MITCHINE
b 5 JAN 1842 d 10 NOV 1892 b 14 JUN 1843 d 4 OCT 1866 b 15 JUL 1845 b 20 JUL 1867 b 14 MAR 1867
"HOME BEATRICE" 1892 "DAVE"

"LON" ← LEONIDAS DACOSTA JR, NATHANIEL RAND, JOHN McCULLERS
b 15 JUN 1871 b 7 APR 1845 b 6 MAR 1871 d 9 MAR 1892 (EX-PROFESSOR)

Ralph LANE, SALLY ELIZABETH ARABELLE, JULIA VIOLA
b 21 OCT 1877 b 24 SEP 1882 b 25 JUN 1885

THOMAS JACKSON STEPHENSON, 3rd WIFE & THEIR SON DON IN WOOD

1874 - Elmer State Legislature

CHARLES C. STEPHENSON
STEPHENSON FAMILY - SWIFT CREEK TSP - WAKE CO, NC
SWIFT CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH - HOLLY SPRS RD / PENNY RD
FORMED - 1879

- △ Stephenson, Charles C., b. OR d. 11 Feb 1942, NC Pvt US Army
- △ Stephenson, Colon Guy, b. 7 Oct 1907, d. 28 Feb 1925
- △ Stephenson, Elizabeth L., b. 23 Apr 1875, d. 17 Feb 1964
- △ Stephenson, S.D., b. 29 Jun 1863, d. 31 Dec 1934, mason

○ Input from Benie Hanell Stephenson to RPU 25 MAR 2007

I. David Stephenson m(d) Charity Pearson

A. Stephen Stephenson 1797-1863

1. CHARLES HERMAS STEPHENSON, THE ELDER 1833-1872
- died young as a result of Civil War Service.
M(d) ALIE WILLIAMS

a. S. H. (HERBERT?) STEPHENSON - DIED YOUNG

Sue m(d) (2nd)

b. CHARLES H. STEPHENSON, THE YOUNGER

GEORGE

W. ATKINSON,

M(d) who
had issue
from a previous
marriage.

Geo & Alie
also had issue

M(d) ANNIE E. JONES. This couple sold land
on Sunjt Creek / Atkins Rd in 1908 to
Robert Jefferson & Gertie Henderson. Charles
inherited it from his FAT & BRO (S.H.S.)
who had it passed down from David
through Stephens

① Notes from Getty & U.

Getty & Jeff bought 249 acres from Charlie Stephenson in 1908 - This first time the land surveyed. ~~Had~~ Had been a King Charles II grant to the Stephenson Family. Getty & Jeff sold this place in 1964.

EXTRACT FROM 3 ENTRIES WAKE CO, NC DEED BOOK ALL CONCERNING 239.25 A ON SWIFT CREEK AT ATKINS ROAD WHEREBY ROBERT JEFFERSON & AGETTIS HENDERSON U BOGENT, GAVE DEED OF TRUST & SOLD THE TRACT

BOOK/PAGE FILED RECORDED MADE FROM TO SUM	BOUGHT	DEED OF TRUST	SOLD
	Δ 229/85	Δ 222/298	Δ 283/137
	22 JAN 1908	3 FEB 1908	13 JAN 1914
	C.H. STEPHENSON & WIFE	RJU & GNU	NEE [HENRIETTA JANE MOORE]
	ANNIE E. & ALIE ATKINSON WIDOW	CHS	ETTA J. SIMPKINS
	RJU & GNU	1688.75 @ 6%	W/O O.T. SIMPKINS
	\$ 3688.75		Δ \$ 1,000

CANCELLED 21 DEC 1910

[IMARRS-188.75; 1 JAN 09 750; 1 JAN 10 750]

ADJDINS: O.T. SIMPKINS, JOHN W. GARNER, W.R. STEPHENSON Δ [OSCAR THOMAS SIMPKINS]

DESCRIPTION - BEGIN BRIDGE DOWN CREEK 32.43 CH TO SIMPKINS COR - WITH HIS LINE 38.45 CH TO GARNER COR IN SIMPKINS LINE - WITH GARNER LINE 35.80 CH TO HIS CORNER IN W.R. STEPHENSON LINE - 21.75 CH TO MARKER - 20.60 CH W.R. STEPHENSON COR - WITH HIS LINE 33.45 CH TO A STAKE (10 YDS FROM CREEK) - 3.35 CH TO CREEK - DOWN CREEK 59.80 CH TO BEGINNING - 239 1/4 A - INCLUDES 2 LOTS SURVEYED BY H.A. CHAPPELL 5 NOV 1901 - LOT 1 = 180 A WEST SIDE OF RD; LOT 2 = 59 1/4 A EAST SIDE - WIDOWS DOWER BEING LAND INHERITED BY CHS FROM HIS FATH CHS & BROTHER S.H. STEPHENSON & BEING PART OF LAND DEWISED TO CHS BY HIS FATH STEPHEN STEPHENSON IN WILL BK 32 PG 600

NOTE: THE SEQUENCE OF MEASUREMENTS ON THE 1914 TRANSACTION DIFFER FROM THE OTHER TWO BUT THE ACRES ARE THE SAME

RPU ANALYSIS:

- I. DAVID STEPHENSON 1750-1808 } THIS GENERATION PROBABLY GOT A
- MD (?) CHARITY PEARSON 1758-1808 } LAND GRANT INCLUDING THE 239.25 A
- A. STEPHEN STEPHENSON 1797-1863

1. CHARLES HERMAS STEPHENSON, THE ELDER, CSA 1833-1872

MD (?) ALIE WILLIAMS

SHE MD (2ND) A. S. H. (HERBERT?) STEPHENSON & YOUNG

GEORGE W. CHARLES H. STEPHENSON THE YOUNGER

ATKINSON MD (?) ANNIE E. JONES

MDG WID HAD

ISSUE BY AN

EARLIER MG. HE

& ALIE HAD MORE

SOLD 239.25 ACRES TO ROBERT JEFFERSON & UPLHURCH & G.H. UPLHURCH IN 1908

(RJU = FATHER OF ROBERT PHILLIP UPLHURCH)

CITCHARLES HERMAS STEPHENSON, SR

○ The Philip Jones Family - Alan R. Jones - 24 APR 2007 - DOC
"DOC" actually refers to two documents obtained by
RPM from Alan R. Jones on 24 APR 2007. The second one
includes Pages 13 - 25 and is actually an oral interview
given by 90 year old CAROLINE AUGUSTA JONES "CARRIE"
to Charles H. Utley in 1936. Carrie never married, was a
teacher and lived in Snyft Creek TSP, Wake Co, NC. She
was D/O Barnabas Jones, II "Barney Jones" 1819-1906; G-D/O Martin Jones
& G-G/O Ethelred Jones 1748-1835. Charles W. Utley was a student
of Carrie.

EXCERPTS - (PART I)

Carrie b 6 APR 1846 - Her F & M descended from the LANES -
Her FAT was G/S/O Ethelred Jones who md Jane Lane. His MOTHER ^ΔMartin
Helen Stephenson was D/O ^ΔStephen Stephenson whose wife
was ^ΔRebecca Jane McCullers D/O Col Joel Lane or his sister.

Rebecca was sister of ^ΔJohn McCullers who had a son ^ΔGeorge McCullers
Ethelred Jones owned about 15,000 Acres which included his Piney
woods at Fuquay where his home was & land along ^ΔAment
Ferry Rd from Snyft Creek to beyond Camp Branch - Ament-
Ferry Rd opened abt 1820

Carrie taught from age 16 starting in Civil War & for next 50 yrs. She
had as local students Dr LEM G. BROUGHTON & his brother
Dr CHARLES BROUGHTON in late 1800's. Later she had
Rev ^ΔTITUS MILLS "TITE", ^ΔMr George Beavers [

- ^ΔDaisy OLIVE well educated
- TEACHERS OF CARRIE: * Charles Hermas Stephenson SR ^ΔGovt Citizens
- * Rev ^ΔJ. W. F. Rogers highly educated & FAT of Dr. J. M. ROGERS of Raleigh
- * ^ΔJOSEPH BENNETT - highly educated & Mrs Minnie of Wake Forest
- * ^ΔMISS POLLY ANN PENNY - highly educated, was sister * ^ΔMISS JULIA PENNY
less so - Their BRO = ^ΔJESSIE PENNY - ALL 3 children of late ^ΔJIM PENNY
- * ^ΔPROF NAS JONES of Apex S/O ^ΔGRAY JONES - was educated at
Wake Forest. Gray Jones had many shops. Near one of
them NAS set up a school with * ^ΔMISS LAURA MILLARD
& * ^ΔMISS STELLA MILLARD of Goldsboro, NC. LAURA md
NAS who died in the prime of his adulthood

CHARLES HERMAS STEPHENSON ①

Belated RPU Extract of Certain Portions of Pocket Rec'd in its 30 JAN 1988 from Martha Virginia Nolin

△ I. Moses Atkinson b before 1810 & before 1874 (VA)

△ A. George Washington Atkinson b MAY 1831 (Isle of Wight Co, VA) d 9 FEB 1906 (Wake Co, NC) was active in establishing the town of Apex, NC. The ATKINSON Home built abt 1870 survived town fire in 1906 & 1911

△ m(1st) 16 OCT 1856(1) Mary E. Jane Jones b ABT 1836 & 1873 - 9 children listed

△ m(2nd) 24 DEC 1874 (Apex, NC) ALEY (ALISSAH?) McKELLAN WILLIAMS b 8 OCT 1849 - 7 children listed

△ I. Elizabeth Georgiana Atkinson b 16 FEB 1861 m(1st) Simon David Williams b 12 AUG 1851

△ A. Martha Jane Williams b 6 MAR 1883 (Wake Co, NC) d 10 OCT 1958 (Cherry Chase, MD) (Sus. Raleigh, Wake Co, NC) m(1st) 13 DEC 1902 (W. Wake Co, NC)

△ Alfred Myatt Smith b 11 FEB 1882 (Wake Co, NC)

△ S/O Henderson Franklin Smith

i. Mary Elizabeth Smith b 4 JAN 1906 (Wilmington, NC) m(1st) 5 OCT 1927 (William X Roads, Wake Co, NC)

△ Gaston Armand Joseph Narcisse Nolin

⊠ ← (F) Martha Virginia Nolin "MARTHA" b 15 AUG 1928

ii. Margaret Elsie Smith b 5 SEP 1908 (Wilmington, NC) "MARGOT" m(1st) 23 MAR 1935 (1) DORWOOD RUPERT WILLIAMS b 8 OCT 1894 (Pitt Co, NC)

POTENTIAL ⊠ ← (F) Durward Robert Williams b 3 NOV 1936 (Wake Co, NC) - Retired - lives in Chapel Hill, NC - Interested in Family History

This reference does not show that ALEY was the widow of CHARLES HERMAS STEPHENSON WIND d 1872. IN OTHER RECORDS SHE IS STYLED AS "ALIE" (A-LEE) of Special Significance to RPU is that Aley was listed as having some rights when her son C. N. Stephenson, the younger sold 239.25 Acres of the Stephenson Land grant to the father of RPU in 1908

Input from Benie Hanell Stephenson to RPU 25 MAR 2007

I. David Stephenson m(d) Charity Pearson

A. Stephen Stephenson 1797-1863

1. CHARLES HERMAS STEPHENSON, THE ELDER 1833-1872
 - died young as a result of Civil War service.
 m(d) ALIE WILLIAMS

Sue m(d) (2nd)

GEORGE

W. ATKINSON,

MOE who
 had issue
 from a previous
 marriage.

Geo & Alie
 also had issue

a. S. H. (HERBERT?) STEPHENSON - DIED YOUNG

b. CHARLES H. STEPHENSON, THE YOUNGER

m(d) ANNIE E. JONES. This couple sold land
 on Snyft Creek / Atkins Rd in 1908 to
 Robert Jepperson & Gelta Henderson.
 Charles inherited it from his FAT & BRO (SHE)
 who had it passed down from David
 through Stephens

CHARLES HERMAS STEPHENSON

(3)

INPUT TO RPU FROM LTR 23 MAR 2007 FROM BESSIE STEPHENSON
(STEPHENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC - 1 OF 4 SWEETS)

ca 1750-1808 1758-1808
DAVID STEPHENSON AND CHARITY PEARSON, his wife

ISSUE:

	Born	Married	Died	Buried
1. <u>Talitha</u>	1775	Wake Co., NC 22 Dec 1808	Harnett Co. 30 July 1871	Harnett Co., NC
Husband - William H. Pegram	Va.		1 May 1842	" "
ISSUE:	1754			
George William	8 Dec 1809		30 March 1884	" "
Stephen	1814		6 July 1854	" "
2. <u>Simon</u>		Wake Co., NC 23 Nov 1802	Wake Co., NC 29 May 1829	Wake Co., NC
Wife - Sally Gilmore (SARA)				
Sarah Stephenson				
1840 TENN CENSUS				
ISSUE:				
1 Male 15-20 yrs. (Thomas Nelson)				
1 Female 10-15 yrs.				
1 Female 15-20 yrs.				
1 Female 20-30 yrs.				
1 Female 50-60 yrs.				
3. <u>Johnathan</u>	Cumberland Co	Wake Co., NC 11 Jan 1780 .. 5 Sept. 1801	Weakley Co, Tn Tenn. 27 Oct 1851	
Wife - Nancy Kellum		11 Dec 1780	11 May 1851	
ISSUE:				
Charity Ann		3 Mar 1803	2 Aug 1888	
Mann Patterson		19 May 1814	12 Dec 1891	
Amanda Melvina		13 Aug 1819	Jan 1894	
Oscar Smith		13 Aug 1819	7 Nov 1887	
Elizabeth M				
William B:		1823	1861	
? (Daughter)				
4. <u>Brittjan</u>	1784	Wake Co., NC 13 Mar 1804	Wake Co., NC 2 Nov 1825	Wake Co., NC
Wife - Mary (Polly) Kellum	Maryland	After 1850	Tenn.	Tenn. ?
ISSUE:	1783/1784		After 1851	
Joshua Wyatt		7 Mar 1807	2 1880	
Tabitha				
Margaret				
Sarah				
James H.				
Angelina Izillia				
Elkana Bell				
David Stephen		1824		
5. <u>Polly Ann</u>		Wake Co., NC 21 Jan 1809		
Husband - Alvin Utley				CHILDREN ARE IN ALABAMA
ISSUE?:				(RECORDS HAVE NOW BEEN FOUND)
6. <u>David</u>	Wake Co. NC	Wake Co. NC 1795 .. 2 April 1823	Wake Co. NC Sept 1867 (Age 72)	Wake Co. NC
Wife - Sarah B. L. McCullers	Wake Co. NC			
ISSUE:	Jan 1799		17 May 1876	Wake Co. NC
Julia Ann		26 July 1824	1 Oct 1824	" "
Matthew McCullers		9 Nov 1825	7 June 1886	" "
Infant		April 1838	April 1838	" "
Leonidas Dagasta		1 July 1839	5 MAR 1861	22 Oct 1897
7. <u>Stephen</u>		25 April 1797 Wake Co., NC	19 May 1863	Wake Co., NC
Wife - Rebecca L. McCullers		21 Jan 1822		
ISSUE:	8 Aug 1796		5 May 1855	Wake Co., NC
David Henry		2 Jan 1823	2 MAR 1847	22 May 1865
Martha Helton		20 Jan 1824		" "
Louisa Marion		3 Apr 1826	single	2 Aug 1900
Harriet Pocahontas		23 Aug 1828	27 Apr 1852	" "
William Rufus		3 Aug 1831	10 Feb 1858	2 July 1856
Charles Hermas		1 Sept 1833		14 Apr 1916
Rachel Rebecca		18 Sept 1836	single	6 July 1872
Sarah Lane Adelaide		14 June 1841	single	" "

RECOLL.D
Birth Dates
Copied from
Bible of
Stephen
and
Rebecca
McC
STEPHENSON

→ LEFT WIFE

Bessie Stephenson McFleen

EXTRACT OF WILL OF STEPHEN STEPHENSON^d OF WAKE CO, NC
 SIGNED 23 MAR 1863 - RECORDED NOV TERM 1863
 WITNESSES: ^dM. M. C. STEPHENSON, ^dGEORGE W. ATKINSON
 TO DAUS: ^dMARTHA H. (STEPHENSON) JONES [d 1900]; ^dLOUISA M. STEPHENSON
 (SINGLE); ^dSARAH L. A. STEPHENSON (SINGLE)

Land south of a line to be run beginning in my
 line and that of M. M. C. Stephenson - line on the east
 side of my land running due west and crossing the
 road south of the WOODARD HOUSE & 60 Yards North of
 where Poplastroads cross said road through land
 to the west side of the FRANKS old field. Thence to where
 my and ^dALLEN ADAMS come near the said old field
 of said FRANKS. Thence south with my line &
 Adams line to our corner on same piece

TO DAU - 50 A of the named land - on south end adjoining
 MARTHA ^dGEORGE MACKLIN, et al

TO DAU
 LOUISA - 1/2 of the remainder of the named land adjoining
 Martha's part

TO DAU
 SARAH - The balance of the named tract

TO YOUNGEST SON - CHARLES W. STEPHENSON - Land where Snow
 line and North to the previously stated land.

TO SONS ^dDAVID H. STEPHENSON, ^dWM R. STEPHENSON, and CHARLES
 S. STEPHENSON jointly interest in a quit null purchased
 from George W. Atkinson

Daughter LOUISA has an impaired mind. Son David H.
 Stephenson is to be her agent

Executors: sons David [d 1865] and William

RPH Notes: Daughter Harriet Stephenson d 1856

Her wife died 1855

Children Slighted: W^m Rufus Stephenson - No Land

^dRachel Rebecca Stephenson not
 mentioned - was she living??

CHARLES HERMAN STEPHENSON, JR

BRANSON'S DIRECTORY - RALEIGH, NC - TAX ENTRIES - 1891
 FOR FARMERS IN SWIFT CREEK TSP, WAKE CO, NC
 LISTINGS FOR MEMBERS OF THE STEPHENSON FAMILY

- NAME - POST OFFICE - ACRES - VALUE OF PROPERTY

1	△	Stephenson, T J	Massey	57 1/2	575
2	△	Stephenson, Mrs L H	Massey	455	2275
3	△	Stephenson, W R	Raleigh	452	2118
4	△	Stephenson, Chas H	Raleigh	481	2405
5	△	Stephenson, David	Raleigh	175	875
6	△	Stephenson, L D	Raleigh	1303	6515
7	△	Stephenson, W H	Massey	36	190
8	△	Stephenson, F L	Massey	40	200

Amplification of the identity of the above 8 Stephenson entries is now made based on AP4 Research and on input to AP4 by Bessie Harrell Stephenson by phone 9 JUL 2009

Entries 3, 4 and 6 (452 + 481 + 1303 = 2236 Acres) in Wake land and individuals traceable to David Stephenson d 1808 and Charity Pearson. They are:

#3 W.R. Stephenson = William Rufus Stephenson d 1916
 (Land behind the Perry House on Perry Rd) | 5/10 Stephen d 1863 & 5/10 David d 1808

Land on Swift Creek at Lake Wheeler Rd.
 #4 Chas. H. Stephenson = Charles Herman Stephenson, Jr | 5/10 SA d 1892 & 5/10 Stephen d 1863
 ← 6/10 David Stephenson d 1808

#6 L. D. Stephenson - Leonidas Decosta Stephenson
 d 1897 5/10 David Stephenson d 1863 & 5/10 David d 1808
 Land on HWY 71 401 near McCullers X Road

#2 was LOUISA HILL (SPRIGHT) STEPHENSON widow of David Henry Stephenson 5/10 Stephen d 1863 - This was Spright land near Macedonia (Mansy)

#1 T. J. Stephenson = Thomas Jackson Stephenson, Sr - Land near Raleigh Golf Assn. - 5/10 No 6

#8 F. L. Stephenson = Fabrice Lane Stephenson - 5/10 David Henry Stephenson & #2. Land near Macedonia

#5 & #7 - yet to be identified.

- ① see pt 31 JAN 1991 Hazel Ruth Bullough D R P4
I. William Edward U, Sr of the William U, IV / Abel U, Sr Subclass
A. Newton Benjamin U
1. Carol Zella U → Carol Zella Turner
a. Charles Stephenson ↑

- ② see pt 24 FEB 1991 Hazel Ruth Bullough D R P4
Full name = Charles Turner Stephenson ↑

CHARLES V

STEPHENSON

- FAMILY 848 - WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK - DAVID STEPHENSON & CHARITY
- I. DAVID STEPHENSON b ABT 1750 (?) d FEB OR MAR 1808 (WAKE CO, NC) - 25 JAN 1779 ON JURY CUMBERLAND CO, NC - SOON THEREAFTER MOVED TO WAKE CO, NC
MD () CHARITY PEARSON b () d 14 JAN 1808 (WAKE CO, NC)
- A. TALITHA STEPHENSON MD () WILLIAM H. PEGRAM
- B. POLLY ANN STEPHENSON MD () — — UTLEY
- C. SIMON STEPHENSON b () d 29 MAY 1829 (WAKE CO, NC)
MD 1802 () SALLY GILMORE D/O STEPHEN GILMORE
- D. JONATHAN STEPHENSON b 11 JAN 1780 (CUMBERLAND CO, NC)
d 27 OCT 1851 (WEAKLEY CO, NC) - MOVED TO WEAKLEY CO, TN
MD 1801 () NANCY KELLAM D/O SMITH KELLAM & NANCY — —
- E. DAVID STEPHENSON
MD () SARAH BRADFORD LANE McCULLERS D/O MATTHEW McCULLERS
- F. STEPHAN STEPHENSON
MD 8 AUG 1796 () REBECCA LANE McCULLERS
- G. BRITTAIN STEPHENSON b ABT 1784 () d 2 NOV 1825 (WAKE CO, NC)
PVT IN WAKE CO, NC MILITIA COMMANDED BY CAPT. CLARK
MD 13 MAR 1804 (WAKE CO, NC) POLLY KELLAM b 1784 (MD)
- AFTER HER HUSBAND DIED POLLY MOVED HER FAMILY TO JACKSON CO, TN WHERE ON 14 FEB 1839 SHE REC'D A 160 A LAND GRANT ON WALTON RD. ON 1850 CENSUS SHE IS 67 AND HAS WITH HER CASSA STEPHENSON - 12 & THOMAS BARKS - 11 [GRANDCHILDREN?]
- I. JOSHUA WYATT STEPHENSON b 7 MAY 1800 (WAKE CO, NC) d FEB 1880 (BON AQUA, TN) MD () LOUISA CADE b 1809 (NC) d 27 DEC 1861 (BUR-PETTY CEM, ^{PINELODD} TN)
- a. JAMES MADISON STEPHENSON b 24 OCT 1832 (MARSHALL CO, TN) d 22 MAY 1901 () - OWNED LAND ON BEAR CREEK IN HICKMAN & HICKMAN CO, TN (BUR - CENTERVILLE, TN) MD () MARY LOUISA DODDENTRY b () d 10 SEP 1936 () (BUR - AS HUS) D/O CHARLES R. DAUGHERTY & SIDNEY McCRARY
- i. CHARLES V. STEPHENSON
- ii. JOHN V. STEPHENSON
- iii. BERRY STEPHENSON
- iv. GEORGIA McCRARY STEPHENSON b 7 FEB 1879 (HICKMAN CO, TN) d 13 JAN 1925 (NASHVILLE, TN) (BUR - SPRING HILL CEM, NASHVILLE, TN) (TAUGHT SCHOOL WATTFIELD, TN; WROTE POETRY)
MD 4 AUG 1898 () ARTHUR COONEY HALL b 1 SEP 1875 (HUMPHREYS CO, TN) d 26 DEC 1932 (NASHVILLE, TN) (BUR - AS WIF) - OWNED GROCERY STORE - CENTERVILLE, TN. DESCENDED FROM THOMAS HALL REV SOLDIER FROM IREDELL CO, NC.
- v. FRANCES STEPHENSON
- vi. FLORENCE STEPHENSON
- vii. WORTH STEPHENSON
- AUTHORS OF F 848:
MARTHA CLARKE COOKE
JOE T. COOKE (MRS)

CLARA E

STEPHENSON

FOLLOWUP OF 12 SEP 2014 RPU CONTACT FROM
DAN PROBISH ON BEHALF OF FRIEND PAUL STEPHENSON
OF ALLENDALE, MI RPU 22 SEP 2014

Barry's Big Tree OWNER: btutor52

Oscar Henry Stephenson
 Birth 01 Dec 1861 in Middle Creek, Wake, North Carolina,
 Death 04 Jun 1922 in Middle Creek, Wake, North Carolina,

1873 Marriage to Isadora
 Age: 12
 Temperance Maynard
 Person, North Carolina,

1910 Residence
 Age: 49 Middle Creek, Wake, North Carolina

1920 Residence
 Age: 59 Middle Creek, Wake, North Carolina,

Parents
 James Dickson Stephenson - 1863
 Mary Balbutin

Spouse & Children

Isadora Temperance Maynard 1873 - 1951

Florine Stephenson 1893 - 1973

Clara E Stephenson 1895 -

James Maynard Stephenson 1898 - 1976

Dwight Holt Stephenson 1900 - 1987

Paul Lawrence Stephenson 1902 - 1984

Mary G Stephenson 1905 -

Joseph William Stephenson 1907 - 1998

Barry's Big Tree OWNER: btutor52

Paul Lawrence Stephenson
 Birth 29 Jul 1902 in Wake, North Carolina, USA
 Death 24 Dec 1984 in Fuquay Varina, Wake, North Carolina, USA

1910 Residence
 Age: 8 Middle Creek, Wake, North Carolina,

1920 Residence
 Age: 18 Middle Creek, Wake, North Carolina,

Parents
 Oscar Henry Stephenson 1861 - 1922
 Isadora Temperance Maynard 1873 - 1951

Spouse & Children
 Private
 Private

J. DAVID STEPHENSON
 MD (C) CHARITY
 PEARSON

A. BRETTIAN
 STEPHENSON b 1984 via

△ I. JAMES MADISON STEPHENSON
 △ MD 1858 (C) MARY ELIZABETH
 BALLENTINE P/O WM
 BALLENTINE b 1800 &
 CYNTHIA CRAWLEY

ON THE 1930 CENSUS - NC -
 WAKE CO. MIDDLE CRK TWP
 PAUL L. S. b 1902 IS STRAN
 IN THE HOME OF HIS WIDOWED
 MOTHER ISADORA

△ Q. OSCAR HENRY STEPHENSON
 △ MD (C) ISADORA TEMPERENCE
 MAYNARD - ? CHILDREN:
 i → iii {SEE ABOVE
 ii. PAUL LAWRENCE STEPHENSON
 1902-1984 MD. GRACE - - △ (I)
 - 4 CHILDREN BY 1940 △ (II)
 (I) → IV → SEE 1940 CENSUS △ (III)
 (IV) PAUL L. STEPHENSON b 1940 △ (IV)
 △ (A) PAUL STEPHENSON - HEAD

1940 CENSUS - NC
 WAKE COUNTY
 MIDDLE CRK TWP

Paul L Stephenson	1903	37
Grace Stephenson	1919	25
Betsy Stephenson	1932	8
Francis Stephenson	1935	5
Lena Stephenson	1937	3
Paul L Stephenson	1940	4/12
Isadora Stephenson	1875	65

OF THE STATISTICS DEPT - GRAND VALLEY STATE
 UNIVERSITY, ALLENDALE, MI IN 2014 &
 FRIEND OF DAN PROBISH

CLIFFORD J

STEVENSON

RECORDS FOR THE STEVENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC

RPU 7 MAY 2012

1910 CENSUS
FAMILY NOT
FOUND

1920 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO. MORRISVILLE

1930 CENSUS - NC
CRANVILLE CO.
DUTCHVILLE

Name	Age
Carl J Stevenson HD	1873 46 NC
Cora D Stevenson WIF	1878 42
Clifford J Stevenson SON	1897 23
Yarbis J Stevenson SON	1899 21
Dollie Stevenson DAU	1902 18
Theodor C Stevenson SON	1914 6
Myrtle R Stevenson DAU	1916 4
	[4 6/12]

Name, MD 21, 19	Age
Carl J Stephenson HD	1876 54
Cora D Stephenson WIF	1882 48
Theodore Stephenson SON	1914 16
Myrtle R Stephenson DAU	1916 14
Virginia D Stephenson DAU	1921 9

North Carolina, Death Collection,
Name: **Ruth Stevenson Hunter**
[Ruth Stevenson Stevenson]

I - - STEVENSON

Date of Death: 24 Jan 1997 Death County: Wake
Death City: Raleigh Death State: North Carolina

A. CARL J. STEVENSON

A MD (7) CORA D. —

A 1. CLIFFORD J. STEVENSON

A 2. YARBIS J. STEVENSON

A 3. DOLLIE STEVENSON

A 4. THEODORE STEVENSON

A 5. MYRTLE RUTH STEVENSON

A MD (1) GEORGE HUNTER "JM"

A 6. VIRGINIA D. STEVENSON

FROM MARY ALBERT PERRY 31 MAY 2012
RE HUNTER FAMILY

Occupation: Supervisors and proprietors,

sales occupations

Industry: Grocery stores

Cause of Death: Acute myocardial infarction

Autopsy: Autopsy Not Performed

Institution: Residence

Attendant: Physician

Burial Location: Burial in-state

Recorded Date: 28 Jan 1997

Gender: Female

Race: White

Hispanic Origin: Non-Hispanic

Marital Status: Widowed

Social Security 246449189

Father's Last Stevenson

Age: 82 Years

Date of Birth: 14 Jan 1915

Birth County: Wake

Birth State: North Carolina

Residence City: Raleigh

Residence County: Wake

Residence State: North Carolina

Residence Zip 27606

Education: 11th grade

On 1920/1930 census in Home of Jarvis Peace HUNTER

Son = ELMOND - correct name = ELMER

son = ? - nicknamed "JACK"

son = GEORGE - called "JM" - md

Myrtle Ruth Stevenson D/Carl

Social Security Death Index

STEPHENSON

Name: Myrtle S. Hunter

SSN: 246-44-9189

Last Residence: 27606 Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina,

Born: 14 Jun 1915

Died: 24 Jan 1997

State (Year) SSN North Carolina (Before 1951)
issued:

COLON GUY STEPHENSON
O STEPHENSON FAMILY - SWIFT CREEK TSP - WAKE CO, NC
SWIFT CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH - HOLLY SPRS RD / PENNY RD
FORMED - 1879

- △ Stephenson, Charles C., b. OR d. 11 Feb 1942, NC Pvt US Army
- △ Stephenson, Colon Guy, b. 7 Oct 1907, d. 28 Feb 1925
- △ Stephenson, Elizabeth L., b. 23 Apr 1875, d. 17 Feb 1964.
- △ Stephenson, S.D., b. 29 Jun 1863, d. 31 Dec 1934, mason

CORA D

STEVENSON (MRS)

RECORDS FOR THE STEVENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC

RPU 7 MAY 2012

1910 CENSUS
FAMILY NOT
FOUND

1920 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO. MORRISVILLE

1930 CENSUS - NC
CRANVILLE CO.
DUTCHVILLE

Name	Age
Carl J Stevenson MD	1873 46 NC
Cora D Stevenson WIF	1878 42
Clifford J Stevenson SON	1897 23
Yarbis J Stevenson SON	1899 21
Dollie Stevenson DAUGHTER	1902 18
Theodor C Stevenson SON	1914 6
Myrtle R Stevenson DAUGHTER	1916 4
	[4 6/12]

Name, MD 21, 19	Age
Carl J Stephenson MD	1876 54
Cora D Stephenson WIF	1882 48
Theodore Stephenson SON	1914 16
Myrtle R Stephenson DAUGHTER	1916 14
Virginia D Stephenson DAUGHTER	1921 9

North Carolina, Death Collection,

Name: **Ruth Stevenson Hunter**
[Ruth Stevenson Stevenson]

I - - STEVENSON

A. CARL J. STEVENSON

A MD (7) CORA D. —

A 1. CLIFFORD J. STEVENSON

A 2. YARBIS J. STEVENSON

A 3. DOLLIE STEVENSON

A 4. THEODORE STEVENSON

A 5. MYRTLE RUTH STEVENSON

A MD (1) GEORGE HUNTER "JIM"

A 6. VIRGINIA D. STEVENSON

FROM MABLE ALBERT PERRY 31 MAY 2012
RE HUNTER FAMILY

Date of Death: 24 Jan 1997 Death County: Wake
Death City: Raleigh Death State: North Carolina

Occupation: Supervisors and proprietors,
sales occupations

Industry: Grocery stores

Cause of Death: Acute myocardial infarction

Autopsy: Autopsy Not Performed

Institution: Residence

Attendant: Physician

Burial Location: Burial in-state

Recorded Date: 28 Jan 1997

Gender: Female

Race: White

Hispanic Origin: Non-Hispanic

Marital Status: Widowed

Social Security 246449189

Father's Last Stevenson

Age: 82 Years

Date of Birth: 14 Jan 1915

Birth County: Wake

Birth State: North Carolina

Residence City: Raleigh

Residence County: Wake

Residence State: North Carolina

Residence Zip 27606

Education: 11th grade

On 1920/1930 census in home of ^{George Hunter} ^{Myrtle Ruth Stevenson} ^{D/Carl}
son = ELMOND - correct name = ELMER
son = ? - nicknamed "JACK"
son = GEORGE - called "JIM" - md

Social Security Death Index

STEPHENSON

Name: Myrtle S. Hunter

SSN: 246-44-9189

Last Residence: 27606 Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina,

Born: 14 Jun 1915

Died: 24 Jan 1997

State (Year) SSN North Carolina (Before 1951)
issued:

CORA N

STEPHENSON

○ IN WOOD BAPT CH CEM - SWIFT CREEK TSP - WAKE CO.,
NC - MEMBERS OF THE STEPHENSON FAMILY

Stephenson, Cora N. b. 1859, d. 1916, w/o Thomas J. Stephenson

CORA W

STEPHENSON

○ INWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY, WAKE CO, NC
SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP - RHAMKATTE - INSCRIPTIONS
RECORDED BY RPH 19 JUN 2006. RPH NOTES BELOW MELD
DETAILS ON STONES & CHURCH LIST PRINTED 16 FEB 2000
LATER INPUTS SHOWN BY []. FAMILY STEPHENSON

355 THOMAS STEPHENSON

396 CORA W. STEPHENSON 1856 - 1916

↳ WIFE OF THOMAS J. STEPHENSON

[MAY BE THE
SAME OR
DIFFERENT - RPH]

357 BYRON STEPHENSON

D

S

STEPHENSON

○ FROM: Wake Treasures Vol 27 No 1 Winter/Spring 2007-1936

" Branson's North Carolina Business Directory for 1872 -
Transcribed by HOPE BLACKFORD - (Wake County, NC parts only)

SOME ITEMS:

PROMINENT, SUBSTANTIAL AND INFLUENTIAL CITIZENS

The following are among the prominent, substantial and influential citizens of their respective townships, to whom reference should be made in a work of this character:

Historical Raleigh: With Sketches of Wake County (from 1771) and Its Important Towns ..., by Moses Neal Amis, Page 15-23, Printed 1913 [Found on GoogleBooks] △

In Wake Treasures lists were provided for 18 Townships but not for the Township of Raleigh as other records reveal lists of notable citizens.

For RPL Files separate extracts have been made for the set of 18. This one is for BUCKHORN TOWNSHIP

△ **Buckhorn** - J. W. Barker, A. H. Bennett, C. H. Booth, C. J. Bright, J. H. Buchanan, Dr. B. W. Burt, John H. Dupree, A. J. Edwards, B. B. Freeman, L. L. Gardner, C. B. Harrington, S. B. Holleman, Aaron Holleman, L. M. Holt, J. T. Judd, D. L. D. Lashlee, D. D. Lawrence, R. R. Marks, A. H. Ragan, L. E. Rollins, R. C. Patrick, T. B. Segroves, D. S. Stephenson, I. P. Upchurch.

DANIEL RAY STEPHENSON, JR XID-2454

① Daniel Ray Stephenson b 7 JUL 1969 is son
of Daniel Ray Stephenson Sr b 24 NOV 1946 of
Moser/Murray U Clan (28, Pg 62).
- Walter Rogers U.

DANIEL RAY STEPHENSON, JR

XID-2454

① Daniel Ray Stephenson, Jr b 9 JUL 1969. in son
of Daniel Ray Stephenson b 24 NOV 1946 of
Moser/Murray Ulan (28, Pg 62)

DANIEL RAY STEPHENSON, SR XID-2450

① Daniel Ray Stephenson (b 24 NOV 1946) - son of
Agnes Elizabeth U (b 5 MAR 1925) and Bela Ray
Stephenson (b 21 APR 1922). (28)

DANNY

STEPHENSON

① Zelulon Record THUR 20 NOV 1997 Zelulon, NC

— **Cossette and Stephenson** —

Holly Elizabeth Stephenson of Knightdale and Jason Paul Cossette of Wendell were united in marriage Oct. 18 at Temple Baptist Church. The double-ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. Charles Johnson.

The bride is the daughter of Danny and Patsy Stephenson of Knightdale. Parents of the bridegroom are Loren and Marcia Cossette of Owatonna, Minn.

Grandparents of the bride are Patricia Davis Griffin of Raleigh and the late James Willard Griffin; and Carree Whitley Stephenson of Raleigh and the late Woodrow Stephenson. The bridegroom's grandparents are Joyce Cossette of Naples, Fla., and the late Lyle Cossette; and the late Mr. and Mrs. Clifford LeClaire.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore

She was attended by Elizabeth Broughton of Knightdale as maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Jennifer Cossette of Faribault, Minn.; Jessica Cossette of Owatonna, Minn.; Kim Greene of Wendell; and Kelly Puryear of Raleigh.

The bridegroom chose his father to be his best man. Ushers were Jason Blount of Winston-Salem; Jeff Cossette of Raleigh; Brian Stephenson of Wingate; and Brian Thomas of Faribault, Minn.

Wedding music was presented by Allen Moody, vocalist; Amy King, vocalist and organist; and Anne Moody, pianist.

The wedding was directed by John Watkins. Dana Helfert was guest register attendant. Program attendants were Erin Wilson and Laura Petty.

The bride is a graduate of East Wake High School and Mankato State University in Mankato, Minn. She is employed by Tab Index Inc.

Her husband is a graduate of Owatonna High School in Owatonna, Minn., and Mankato State University. He is employed by the N.C. Department of Public Instruction as a graphic designer.

After a wedding cruise to the Bahamas and Key West, Fla., the couple will make their home in Wendell.

Reception

A reception was held at the church immediately after the cer-



Mrs. Jason Paul Cossette
Holly Elizabeth Stephenson

emony. Guests were greeted by Ken and Sarah Childers.

Guests were served chicken salad sandwiches, meatballs, mints, mixed nuts, cheese ball and crackers, mini quiches, and mixed fruit and vegetables.

Rehearsal dinner

The rehearsal dinner was hosted by the parents of the bridegroom-elect on the eve of the wedding at Carver's Creek. Guests were served a choice of prime rib, filet mignon, forest mushroom chicken or smoked salmon.

HOLLY ELIZABETH STEPHENSON
JASON PAUL COSSETTE
DANNY STEPHENSON
JAMES WILLARD GRIFFIN
CARREE WHITLEY
WOODROW STEPHENSON

DARPHRID

STEPHENSON

OBIT TO RPU FROM MILEY ALBERT PERRY IN
PACKET REL'D 6 FEB 2013

NOTE: - A guide check does not show any particular
interest for me in the GARNER, NC Family. However,
the BUFFALO & STEPHENSONS OF Smith Creek Township
are of interest.

- A.I. JOSEPH SAMUEL BUFFALO, MD
- ↳ A. HERMAN BUFFALO
- ↳ MD 17 CORRIE B. JOHNSON
- ↳ I. JOSEPHINE LEE BUFFALO
- ↳ MD 17 DARPHRID
STEPHENSON

"Josie Lee" Buffalo Stephenson

GARNER

Josephine Lee Buffalo Stephenson Seabury passed on December 14, 2012, at the Laurels of Forest Glen. Her children and their spouses along with caring staff were with her.

Josie was proud to be a member of the Buffalo family of Garner. She and her brother and sister were born in their mother's home on Main Street, as were both of Josie's children. All were delivered by Josie's grandfather, Dr. Joseph Samuel Buffalo, who practiced medicine in the Garner area for over sixty years. Josie lived in Florida for thirty years but still considered Garner to be her home.

Josie was preceded in death by her mother Corrie B. Johnson, father Herman Buffalo,

husband Darphrid "Doc" Stephenson, brother "Sammy" Buffalo, and sister Kay Buffalo Lewis. She leaves behind her son David Stephenson and his wife, Cheryl, daughter Carolyn Stephenson Gupton and her husband, Buddy, grandchildren Scott and Robin Stephenson and Joseph Gupton, four great-grandchildren, and two brothers-in-law, Bill Lewis and Waverly Stephenson and his wife, Cecil.

A private memorial service will be held at a later date. Condolences may be made to bryan-lee-funeralhome.com. Donations may be made to Alzheimer's North Carolina, Inc., 1305 Navaho Dr., Ste 101, Raleigh, NC 27609.

Arrangements by Bryan-Lee Funeral Home, Garner.

DAVID

STEPHENSON

○ HISTORICAL RALEIGH FROM 1792 BY MOSES M. AMES 1902

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL LANE IN CENTRAL NC - EST RALEIGH

PES - 15, 19, 21, 23

NOTABLES AT 1860 MORDECAI HOME

J. JOHN JOSEPH LANE McCULLERS

△ A. CHARLES E. McC

△ B. JOSEPH McC, M.D.

J. L. D. STEPHENSON (LATE)

△ A. THOMAS J. S.

△ B. DAVID S.

△ C. JAMES M. S.

△ D. LONNIE D. S., JR.

△ E. NATHANIEL R. S.

△ F. RALPH LANES.

△ G. SALLIE S.

△ H. JULIA V. S.

△ + MATTHEW STEPHENSON

In an open field, about thirty-five feet south of Morgan street and near Boylan avenue on the east, under what was once a stalwart mulberry tree, but now decayed and tottering with time, and without a stone or slab to mark the spot, is the last resting place of Joel Lane.

This place, in the early part of the century, was owned by Peter Browne, one of the first lawyers to settle in Raleigh. Subsequently, in 1818, it was sold by him to Wm. Boylan. At present it is occupied by Mr. R. L. Potts and his cultured and interesting family.

As many descendants of Col. Joel Lane are still living among us, a brief sketch of the Lane family may prove not uninteresting:

There were five of the Lane brothers—Joel, Joseph, Jesse, James and Barnabas. The three first mentioned settled in the vicinity of Raleigh in 1741. Col. Joel Lane's first wife was Martha Hinton, his second Mary Hinton, daughters of Col. John Hinton, of Wake. Joseph Lane married Ferebee Hunter. He died in 1798. The maiden name of the wife of James Lane was Lydia Speight. Jesse Lane had a son, John, who married Betsy Street, of Buncombe, and these two were the father and mother of General Joseph Lane, of Oregon, who was the candidate for Vice-President in 1860, on the ticket with Breckenridge. Jesse Lane married Winifred Aycock, and these were grandparents of ex-Governor Swain.

Joel Lane had six sons and an equal number of daughters. The sons were: Henry, James, William, John, Thomas and Joel; the daughters were, Nancy, Martha, Elizabeth, Mary, Dorothy and Grizzelle. The eldest son, Henry, was the grandfather of the late

Henry Mordecai, and second cousin to General Joseph Lane. This relationship between the latter and Mr. Mordecai occasioned, in 1860, when the Vice-Presidential candidate came to Raleigh, the most distinguished social gathering which had ever been observed here.

This was at the residence of Mr. Mordecai, on the northern limits of the city, to which were invited every one of consequence hereabouts and all the kinspeople of the Lanes and Mordecais far and near. It is said to have been the most brilliant and elaborate affair ever known in the history of the capital. Among others present, and who were descendants of Joel Lane, were members of the following families: Devereuxs, McCullers (John Joseph Lane McCullers, father of Mr. Chas. E. and Dr. Joseph McCullers), the late Col. L. D. Stephenson, Matthew Stephenson, Austin Jones, and a great many others whose names are not now recalled.

The living descendants, now in this vicinity, of Henry Lane, are Mrs. Margaret L. Little and five sons; Miss Martha Mordecai, Mrs. Mary W. Turk and two children; Mrs. Ellen Mordecai, her son S. F. Mordecai and his eight children; Mrs. Margaret Devereux and daughters—Mrs. J. J. Mackay and five children, Mrs. J. W. Hinsdale and five children, and Misses Annie and Laura Devereux.

Capt. J. J. Thomas, Dr. D. E. Everett, Joseph G. and Jno. W. Brown are also descendants of Col. Lane. The late W. H. Holleman was Col. Lane's great-grandson. Mrs. Margaret E. Rowland, of Middle Creek Township, and mother of J. T. and Rev. Chas. H. Rowland, is also lineally descended from Col. Lane, whose son James was Mrs. Rowland's great-grandfather.

Mrs. Lydia Brown, mother of Messrs. Jno. W. and Joseph G. Brown, was a granddaughter of James Lane.

Mrs. Phil. Thiem, her sons and daughters—one of the latter being Mrs. Walter Woolcott; Mrs. John Redford; Miss Janie Brown; Mrs. Richard Young, her sons and daughter; the children of the late Nat. L. Brown, and Mrs. W. M. Brown, her sons and daughters—are also descendants (through their mother and grandmother, the late Mrs. Lydia Brown), of James Lane.

Other descendants of the historic Lanes are Messrs. Thomas J. Stephenson and his brothers, David, James M., Lonnie D., Jr., Nathaniel R., Ralph Lane, and sisters, Sallie E. and Julia V. Stephenson—sons and daughters of the late Col. L. D. Stephenson—all of Middle Creek Township, this county.

Mr. Chas. E. McCullers, of Raleigh, has in his possession a powder-horn and mahogany walking-cane, with the name of "Joseph Lane" carved on each, the lettering being still quite distinct.

○ BRANSON'S DIRECTORY - RALEIGH, NC - TAX ENTRIES - 1891
 FOR FARMERS IN SWIFT CREEK TSP, WAKE CO, NC
 LISTINGS FOR MEMBERS OF THE STEPHENSON FAMILY

- NAME - POST OFFICE - ACRES - VALUE OF PROPERTY

1	△	Stephenson, T J	Massey	57 1/2	575
2	△	Stephenson, Mrs L H	Massey	455	2275
3	△	Stephenson, W R	Raleigh	452	2118
4	△	Stephenson, Chas H	Raleigh	481	2405
5	△	Stephenson, David	Raleigh	175	875
6	△	Stephenson, L D	Raleigh	1303	6515
7	△	Stephenson, W H	Massey	36	190
8	△	Stephenson, F L	Massey	40	200

○ Amplification of the identity of the above 8 Stephenson entries is now made based on RPH Research and on input to RPH by Bessie Harrell Stephenson by phone 9 JUL 2009

Entries 3, 4 and 6 (452 + 481 + 1303 = 2236 Acres) include land and individuals traceable to David Stephenson d 1808 and Charity Pearson. They are:

#3 W. R. Stephenson = William Rufus Stephenson d 1916
 (Land behind the Penny House on Penny Rd) | 5/10 Stephen d 1863 & 5/10 David d 1808

Land on Swift Creek at Lake Wheeler Rd.

#4 Chas. H. Stephenson = Charles Herman Stephenson, Jr
 5/10 SA d 1892 & 5/10 Stephen d 1863
 ← GG 5/10 David Stephenson d 1808

#6 L. D. Stephenson = Leonidas Decosta Stephenson
 d 1897 5/10 David Stephenson d 1863 & 5/10 David d 1808
 Land on HWY 141 near McCullers X Road

#2 was LOUISA HILL (SPRIGHT) STEPHENSON widow of David Henry Stephenson 5/10 Stephen d 1863 - This was Spright land near Morelandia (Masey)

#1 T. J. Stephenson = Thomas Jackson Stephenson, Sr - Land near Raleigh Golf Assn. - 5/10 No 6

#8 F. L. Stephenson = Fabian Lane Stephenson - 5/10 David Henry Stephenson & #2. Land near Morelandia

#5 & #7 - yet to be identified.

DAVID

STEPHENSON

○ Additional Buffalo's who lived in SWIFT CRK TWP, WAKE CO, NC 1920 & 1930 - Per Mary Kaye Buffalo email of 18 OCT 2008 @ RPH

1920 Census - [△]Atlas Buffaloe lived in Swift Creek at McCullers, next to David Stephenson;
(my kin..kw)

1930 Census - Swift Creek, Wake County, NC....these are my kin - Wm. D. Buffaloe's ...kw
△ Mary Powell Buffaloe - Fayetteville Rd.
△ Sam Buffaloe - Fayetteville Rd.
□ Atlas E. Buffaloe - McCullers
△ D. Floyd Buffalo

○ Input from Benie Harrell Stephenson to RPH - 25 APR 2007 Pg 13

I. Solomon Stephenson, Sr moved from Isle of Wight, VA to Johnston Co, NC. He married two wives. The son of wife #1 stayed in Johnston Co, NC & the area became Harrell County..

A. David Stephenson, of the 2nd mg, mid. County Pearson, had children & subsequently moved to Supt Creek TSP - Old Athens Rd. [I asked Benie how David & Chanty got together since they lived in different counties. She estimated that people of substance were connected - PG] There were two sons of David & Chanty born after she moved to Wake Co, NC - David & Stephen. of these two David got land on US 401 & Stephen got the homestead on Old Athens Rd. If their siblings got land it seems they did not retain it.. David & Stephen and McCullers Sisters
 O/o Matthew McCullers & Sarah. Bradford Lane.

1. Stephen Stephenson

a. David Henry Stephenson m(d) Louisa Hill Spaight and they settled on Spaight Land 1 mile south of Macedonia where Benie was born. In the 1930's Benie's parents moved to the Tom Matthew Farm just south of the Stephenson Homestead on old Stage Rd. Tom had bought Stephenson Land

I. John Matthew

A. Chester Matthew

B. Thomas Matthew - Deputy Sheriff

← same

① INPUT FROM BESSIE HARRELL STEPHENSON TO RPA 25 APR 2007
 - RE: ENTERPRISE SCHOOL - SWIFT CREEK TSP - WAKE CO, NC

Bessie went to Enterprise School (walking) & then entered Cary Hgls. After she moved to the Tom Matthews Place she was in a Carnes District but since her brother was the school bus driver they allowed him to continue and Bessie got permission to ride along & continue in Cary Hgls. Later she transferred to Carnes Hgls.

Bessie graduated from Enterprise. She says Russell Jones Father had some say-to in the School District; All students walked except one ATKINS girl (who was an only child) from Tryon Rd had a pony & cart to use.

Teachers at Enterprise:

Principals: Mr Wiggam

Mr Cooper

Mr Shearon

Teacher: Bessie Davis, Mrs Merrill

There were several rooms - a big one with a stage + 2 other rooms & a built in toilet. Heat was from a wood stove

Her classmates at Enterprise:

Alton Johnson, Pat & Ernestine U, WM REEGE

Her brother: David Fab JR → He drove school bus

Branson Woodard Marvin Edwards - probably some WILSONS, Ray Lee Dorton, Margaret Dorton

Olin Edwards, Rosalee Edwards, Carl Edwards

CAMPBELLS: TOMMY, RAYMOND, VIRGINIA, CARLTON, CONNIE, JR

STEVEN S: TIREMA, ARON, NOVELLA, ROSE ELMA

BOOKER: LILLIAN & IRIS

JONES: BRICE, MILTON, MARY, HENRY, RUSSELL

STEPHENSON; LACY, LOVIE; Joe Davis

Blanche Buffalo, Ruth Buffalo

Olines: Trucetta, ELECTA

② From RPA Call 24 JUN 2007 to Frederick Hughes Bailey "TED"

Ted attended Enterprise School & went to spend the night with classmate David Dozier Stephenson. It snowed and Ted could not get home for 2-3 days.

DAVID

STEPHENSON

○ EXTRACT FROM: WAKE TREASURES Vol 20 No 2 SUMMER/FALL
2010 - BY RPA 4 APR 2011

WAKE CO, NC WILL INDEX - BOOK 15 1819 Pgs 63-66

	<u>Pgs</u>
△ William Ray	103, 101
△ Luke Ray	148, 149
△ Moses Sugg	32
△ Joshua Sugg	314
△ David Stephenson	346

DAVID

STEPHENSON

RECORDS FOR THE STEPHENSON FAMILY OF SCTWP, WAKE CO., NC AND SCHOOLS OF SCTWP - RPU 6 NOV 2011

KenjorskTree Owner: tkenjorski 1880 CENSUS - NC - WAKE CO. SWIFT CREEK TWP

1900 CENSUS - NC - WAKE CO. SWIFT CREEK TWP

Thomas Jackson STEPHENSON

Birth Jul 1865 in North Carolina Death

Family Members

Parents

No Father

No Mother

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Cora Evelyn WHITAKER 1857 - 1916

A Mary Bell STEPHENSON 1891 - 1987

B Lena Pearson STEPHENSON 1893 - 1973

C Nathaniel Jones STEPHENSON 1895 - 1968

D Thomas Jackson STEPHENSON 1897 - 1956

E Byron W. STEPHENSON 1899 -

F Samuel Lane STEPHENSON 1901 - 1957

Name	* = ATTENDING SCHOOL	Age
Leonidas D. Stephenson	HD	1840 40
Arabella Stephenson	WIF	1842 38
Mathew Stephenson	SON	1862 18*
Thomas Stephenson		1866 14
David Stephenson		1868 12
James Stephenson		1870 10
Leonidas Stephenson		1872 8
Nathaniel Stephenson		1875 5
John Stephenson		1878 3
Ralph Stephenson		1880 7m
Adlaide Stephenson		1890 40

Marriage to Cora Evelyn WHITAKER

SARAH ELIZA

ARABELLE MITCHNER

I. LEONIDAS D. STEPHENSON MD (C)

A. 8 CHILDREN SHOWN IN 1880 - INCLUDING:

2. THOMAS JACKSON STEPHENSON SR b JUL 1865

MD (C) CORA EVELYN WHITAKER 1857-1916

6 CHILDREN SHOWN (A-F) INCLUDING:

1. SAMUEL LANE STEPHENSON 1901-1957

MD (1ST) LOTTIE HEFLIN

MD (2ND) FRANCES (COLLINS) PERRY

{FRANCES MD (1ST) ALTON DWEN

PERRY, SR A GRANDSON OF

BARTLEY JEFFERSON U

Name	MD 9 YRS	Age
Thomas J Stephenson	HD	JUL 1865 34
Cora E Stephenson	WIF (55)	SEP 1858 41
Mary B Stephenson	DAU	OCT 1891 8
Lena P Stephenson	DAU	MAY 1897 7
Nathaniel J Stephenson	SON	APR 1895 5
Thomas J Stephenson	SON	FEB 1899 3
Byron W Stephenson	SON	AUG 1879 9/12

1910 CENSUS - NC - WAKE CO. - NORTH SWIFT CRK TWP

Name	MD 19 YRS COVARIANT RD	Age
Thomas J Stephenson	HD	1866 44 NC
Cora E Stephenson	WIF (65)	1859 51
Mary Bell Stephenson	DAU	1892 18
Lena P Stephenson	DAU	1894 16
Wathanil J Stephenson	SON	1895 15
Thomas J Stephenson Jr	SON	1897 13
Byrom W Stephenson	SON	1900 10
Samuel L Stephenson	SON	1901 9

1920 - CENSUS - FAMILY NOT FOUND

1930 CENSUS - NC WAKE CO. - RALEIGH

Wade H Whitlock	HD	1891 39 SC
Hallie H Whitlock	WIF	1893 37 NC
Shirley A Whitlock	DAU	1919 11
Samuel L Stephenson	BJL	1900 30
Lottie H Stephenson	SIL	1875 35

CLEK - FO MD 28/32 BANK CLERK

KenjorskTree

Owner: tkenjorski

Samuel Lane STEPHENSON

Birth 20 Mar 1901 in Wake County, North Carolina Death 18 Mar 1957 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina

Family Members

Parents

Thomas Jackson STEPHENSON 1865 -

Cora Evelyn WHITAKER 1857 - 1916

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Frances C. stephenson

North Carolina Death Certificates,

Name: Lottie Heflin Stephenson [Lottie Heflin Heflin]

Gender: Female Race: White Age: 81

Birth Date: 22 May 1894

Birth Place: North Carolina, United States

Death Date: 10 Oct 1975

Death Location: Raleigh, Wake

Father's Name: Robert Heflin

Mother's Name: Flora Mcdonald Mccullers

Residence: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Name: Frances Collins Stephenson [Frances Collins Collins]

Gender: Female Race: White

Birth Date: 1 Feb 1910

Age: 64

Birth Place: North Carolina

Death Date: 8 May 1974

Death Location: Raleigh, Wake

Father's Name: William Herman Collins

Mother's Name: Dora Wilder

Residence: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

DAVID

STEPHENSON

○ BRANSON'S DIRECTORY - RALEIGH, NC - TAX ENTRIES - 1891
FOR FARMERS IN SWIFT CREEK TSP, WAKE CO, NC
LISTINGS FOR MEMBERS OF THE STEPHENSON FAMILY

- NAME - POST OFFICE - ACRES - VALUE OF PROPERTY

△ Stephenson, T J	Massey	57 1/2	575
△ Stephenson, Mrs L H	Massey	455	2275
△ Stephenson, W R	Raleigh	452	2118
△ Stephenson, Chas H	Raleigh	481	2405
△ <u>Stephenson, David</u>	Raleigh	175	875
△ Stephenson, L D	Raleigh	1303	6515
△ Stephenson, W H	Massey	36	190
△ Stephenson, F L	Massey	40	200

DAVID

STEPHENSON

EXCERPT RE SWIFT CRK TWP FROM: THE HISTORIC ARCHITECTURE OF WAKE CO, NC BY KELLY A. LALLY 1994 THIS EXCERPT PERTAINS TO: _____

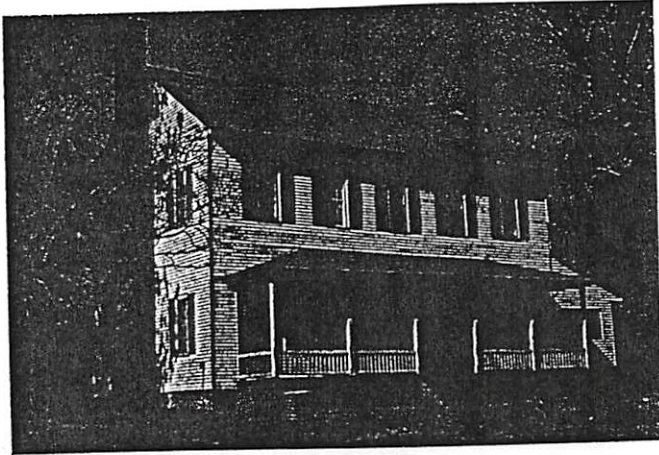
Stephenson House

[WA 1271] U.S. 401, McCullers Crossroads vicinity

Once located at the heart of one of Wake County's larger antebellum plantations, the two-story five-bay house probably dates from the 1830s or 1840s. Transitional Federal-Greek Revival in style, the house is unusually deep with a single exterior chimney on each end, probably reflecting a plan with a center hall

separating pairs of rooms served by corner fireplaces that share a single chimney. Despite having been re-sided with aluminum, the house retains many of its early exterior features, including nine-over-nine sash windows, the two brick chimneys with concave shoulders, and flush eaves with a boxed cornice. The wide porch supported by chamfered posts appears to be original or an early addition.

The dwelling was apparently built for David and Sarah McCullers Stephenson to replace an earlier home. The 1850 census shows their son, twenty-four-year-old Matthew Stephenson, in charge of the plantation of over 2,000 acres, producing fairly large quantities of corn, cotton, sweet potatoes, wheat, and oats on some 200 acres of cleared land. He also had large numbers of swine, sheep, cattle, horses, and mules. There were twenty-six slaves living in three slave dwellings on the Stephenson plantation in 1860. Matthew Stephenson never married, so the property passed to his brother, Leonidas, whose descendants owned it into the twentieth century. (SL)



Stephenson House

- Δ DAVID STEPHENSON HOUSE
- Δ I. DAVID STEPHENSON
- Δ M) (SARAH McCOLLERS
- Δ A. MATTHEW STEPHENSON - NEVER MD
- Δ B. LEONIDAS STEPHENSON

DAVID

STEPHENSON [I] PG 1

b bbt 1750 (L) d 1808 (WAKE CO, NC)

MO

- ① RPA OVERVIEW - 26 MAR 2007 - see notes of RPA call 25 MAR 07
- ② Beane Harrell Stephenson -

David Stephenson lived first in Johnston Co, NC in the area which became Cumberland and then Harnett. Shortly after the Revolution he moved to Swift Creek TSP in Wake Co, NC where he amassed by land grant (and otherwise?) a large acreage centered on both sides of Swift Creek from old Atkin Rd to Fayetteville Rd (later called New Rd to Ellington and then US 401). The Family Cemetery (Stephenson) was on the N side of old Atkin Rd going up the hill gully south from Swift Creek. His home was just a little further south. It is believed David & wife see Cravity Pearson are buried in this cemetery.

I. DAVID STEPHENSON 1750-1808 m(L) Cravity Pearson

All 7 children got part of their Father's estate. These two were the youngest and certainly born in Wake County & were given Wake County Land in SE Swift Creek Township

- A. DAVID STEPHENSON 1795-1867 → He was given land on present day US 401
- B. STEPHEN STEPHENSON 1797-1863

↳ He was given land on old Atkin Road and presumably the home place. It was a part of this land (239.25 Acre) that a grandson of Stephen - namely Charles H. Stephenson, the youngest sold in 1908 to GETTIS H. UPCHURCH & ROBERT JEFFERSON U (Father of RPA) - two brothers.

② INPUT TO RPU FROM LTR 23 MAR 2007 FROM BESSIE STEPHENSON
 (STEPHENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC - 1 OF 4 SHEETS)

ca 1750-1808 1758-1808
 DAVID STEPHENSON AND CHARITY PEARSON, his wife

ISSUE:

	Born	Married	Died	Buried
1. <u>Talitha</u>	1775	Wake Co., NC 22 Dec 1808	Harnett Co. 30 July 1871	Harnett Co., NC
Husband - William H. Pegram	Va.		1 May 1842	" "
ISSUE:	1754			
George William	8 Dec 1809		30 March 1884	" "
Stephen	1814		6 July 1854	" "
2. <u>Simon</u>		Wake Co., NC 23 Nov 1802	Wake Co., NC 29 May 1829	Wake Co., NC
Wife - Sally Gilmore (SARAH)				
Sarah Stephenson				
1840 TENN CENSUS				
ISSUE:				
1 Male 15-20 yrs. (Thomas Nelson)				
1 Female 10-15 yrs.				
1 Female 15-20 yrs.				
1 Female 20-30 yrs.				
1 Female 50-60 yrs.				
3. <u>Johnathan</u>		Cumberland Co Wake Co., NC 11 Jan 1780 .. 5 Sept. 1801	Weakley Co, Tn Tenn. 27 Oct 1851	
Wife - Nancy Kellum	11 Dec 1780		11 May 1851	
ISSUE:				
Charity Ann	3 Mar 1803		2 Aug 1888	
Mann Patterson	19 May 1814		12 Dec 1891	
Amanda Melvina	13 Aug 1819		Jan 1894	
Oscar Smith	13 Aug 1819		7 Nov 1887	
Elizabeth M				
William B:	1823		1861	
? (Daughter)				
4. <u>Brittian</u>	1784	Wake Co., NC 13 Mar 1804	Wake Co., NC 2 Nov 1825	Wake Co., NC
Wife - Mary (Polly) Kellum	Maryland	After 1850	Tenn.	Tenn. ?
1783/1784			After 1851	
ISSUE:				
Joshua Wyatt	7 Mar 1807		2 1880	
Tabitha				
Margaret				
Sarah				
James M.				
Angelina Izilla				
Elkana Bell				
David Stephen	1824			
5. <u>Polly Ann</u>		Wake Co., NC 21 Jan 1809		
Husband - Alvin Utley				CHILDREN ARE IN ALABAMA
ISSUE: ?				(RECORDS HAVE NOW BEEN FOUND)
6. <u>David</u>	Wake Co. NC 1795	Wake Co. NC 2 April 1823	Wake Co. NC Sept 1867 (Age 72)	Wake Co. NC
Wife - Sarah B. L. McCullers	Wake Co. NC Jan 1799		17 May 1876	Wake Co. NC
ISSUE:				
Julia Ann	26 July 1824		1 Oct 1824	" "
Matthew McCullers	9 Nov 1825	single	7 June 1886	" "
Infant	April 1838		April 1838	" "
Leonidas Dagasta	1 July 1839	5 MAR 1861	22 Oct 1897	" "
7. <u>Stephen</u>	25 April 1797	Wake Co., NC 21 Jan 1822	19 May 1863	Wake Co., NC
Wife - Rebecca L. McCullers	8 Aug 1796		5 May 1855	Wake Co., NC
David Henry	2 Jan 1828	2 MAR 1847	22 May 1865	" "
Martha Helton	20 MAR 1824		2 Aug 1900	" "
Louisa Marion	3 Apr 1826	single		" "
Harriet Pocahontas	23 Aug 1828	27 Apr 1852	2 July 1856	" "
William Rufus	3 Aug 1831	10 Feb 1858	14 APR 1916	" "
Charles Hermas	1 Sept 1833		6 July 1872	" "
Rachel Rebecca	18 Sept 1836	single		" "
Sarah Lane Adelaide	14 June 1841	single		" "

Birth Dates Copied from Bible of Stephen and Rebecca McCullers Stephenson

Bessie Stephenson McEwen

- ③ FAMILY 848 - WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK - DAVID STEPHENSON & CHARITY
- I. DAVID STEPHENSON b ABT 1750 (?) d FEB OR MAR 1808 (WAKE CO, NC) - 25 JAN 1779 ON JURY CUMBERLAND CO, NC - SOON THEREAFTER MOVED TO WAKE CO, NC
 MD () CHARITY PEARSON b () d 14 JAN 1808 (WAKE CO, NC)
- A. TALITHA STEPHENSON MD () WILLIAM H. PEGRAM
- B. POLLY ANN STEPHENSON MD () — — UTLEY
- C. SIMON STEPHENSON b () d 29 MAR 1829 (WAKE CO, NC)
 MD 1802 () SALLY GILMORE D/O STEPHEN GILMORE
- D. JONATHAN STEPHENSON b 11 JAN 1780 (CUMBERLAND CO, NC)
 d 27 OCT 1851 (WEAKLY CO, NC) - MOVED TO WEAKLY CO, TN
 MD 1801 () NANCY KELLAM D/O SMITH KELLAM & NANCY — —
- E. DAVID STEPHENSON
 MD () SARAH BRADFORD LANE McCULLERS D/O MATTHEW McCULLERS
- F. STEPHAN STEPHENSON
 MD 8 AUG 1796 () REBECCA LANE McCULLERS
- G. BRITTAIN STEPHENSON b ABT 1784 () d 2 NOV 1825 (WAKE CO, NC)
 PVT IN WAKE CO, NC MILITIA COMMANDED BY CAPT. CLARK
 MD 13 MAR 1804 (WAKE CO, NC) POLLY KELLAM b 1784 (MD)
 - AFTER HER HUSB DIED POLLY MOVED HER FAMILY TO JACKSON CO, TN WHERE ON 14 FEB 1839 SHE REC'D A 160 A LAND GRANT ON WALTON RD. ON 1850 CENSUS SHE IS 67 AND HAS WITH HER CASSA STEPHENSON - 12 & THOMAS BARKS - 11 [GRANDCHILDREN?]
- I. JOSUAH WYATT STEPHENSON b 7 MAY 1800 (WAKE CO, NC) d FEB 1880 (BORN AQUA, TN) MD () LOUISA CADE b 1809 (NC) d 27 DEC 1861 (BUR-PETTY CEM, ^{PINEWOOD} TN)
- a. JAMES MADISON STEPHENSON b 24 OCT 1832 (MARSHALL CO, TN) d 22 MAY 1901 () - OWNED LAND ON BEAR CREEK IN HICKSON & HICKMAN CO, TN (BUR-CENTERVILLE, TN) MD () MARY LOUISA DADENRY b () d 10 SEP 1936 () (BUR-AS 1705) D/O CHARLES R. DAUGHERTY & SIDNEY McCRARY
- i. CHARLES V. STEPHENSON
- ii. JOHN V. STEPHENSON
- iii. BERRY STEPHENSON
- iiii. GEORGIA McCRARY STEPHENSON b 7 FEB 1879 (HICKMAN CO, TN) d 13 JAN 1925 (NASHVILLE, TN) (BUR-SPRING HILL CEM, NASHVILLE, TN) (TAUGHT SCHOOL WATFIELD, TN; WROTE POETRY)
 MD 4 AUG 1898 () ARTHUR COONEY HALL b 1 SEP 1875 (HUMPHREYS CO, TN) d 26 DEC 1932 (NASHVILLE, TN) (BUR-AS WIFE)
 - OWNED GROCERY STORE - CENTERVILLE, TN. DESCENDED FROM THOMAS HALL REV SOLDIER FROM IREDELL CO, NC.
- v. FRANCES STEPHENSON
- vi. FLORENCE STEPHENSON
- vii. WORTH STEPHENSON
- AUTHORS OF F 848:
 MARTHA CLARKE COOKE
 JOE T. COOKE (MRS)

WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK

**DAVID AND CHARITY
STEPHENSON**

848

David and Charity Stephenson were residents of Cumberland Co., N.C. during the early part of the Revolutionary War. On Jan. 25, 1779 David Stephenson served on the jury of Cumberland County. This civil service entitles descendants to membership in the Daughters of the American Revolution. David and his family moved shortly after this to Wake County where he owned many acres on Swift Creek. The obituaries of Charity and David appeared in the *Raleigh Register*.

"Died, In this county on the 14th inst., Mrs. Charity Stephenson, wife of Mr. David Stephenson, planter." *RR* Jan. 21, 1808.

"Died, In this vicinity, on Thursday last, Mr. David Stephenson, an old and respectable planter." *RR* March 3, 1808.

David Stephenson was 58 years old at the time of his death. In his will, recorded in Wake Co., Record Book 8, pp. 9-12, he leaves his estate to his children: Talitha, Polly Ann, Simon, Jonathan, Brittain, David and Stephen; and one grandson: Joshua Wyatt Stephenson.

Talitha married William H. Pegram and her sister, Polly Ann, married an Utley. Simon married Sally Gilmore, daughter of Stephen Gilmore, in 1802. Simon died May 29, 1829 in Wake County. Jonathan, born Jan. 11, 1780 in Cumberland County, married Nancy Kellam, daughter of Nancy and Smith Kellam, in 1801. They moved to Weakley County, TN where Jonathan died on Oct. 27, 1851. David married Sarah Bradford Lane McCullers, daughter of Matthew McCullers. Stephen married Rebecca Lane McCullers on August 8, 1796.

Brittain Stephenson, born ca. 1784, married Polly Kellam in Wake County on March 13, 1804. Polly was born in Maryland in 1784. During the War of 1812, Brittain served as a private in the Wake County Militia commanded by Capt. Clark. Brittain and Polly were the parents of Joshua Wyatt, Tabitha (Talitha?), Margaret, Sarah, James M., Angelina Izilla, Elkana Bell and David Stephen. Brittain died in Wake County on Nov. 2, 1825. His widow, Polly, took their children and moved to Jackson County, TN where she received on Feb. 14, 1839 a land grant for 160 acres on the Walton Road. In the 1850 Census of Jackson County, TN Polly is aged 67 and with her are Cassa Stephenson, age 12, and Thomas Barks, age 11.

Joshua Wyatt Stephenson, son of Brittain and Polly, was born March 7, 1807 in Wake County and married Louisa Cade who was born in 1809 in N.C. Joshua Wyatt died in Bon Aqua, TN in February, 1880. Louisa Cade Stephenson died Dec. 27, 1861 and is buried in the Petty Cemetery near Pinewood, TN.

James Madison Stephenson, son of Joshua and Louisa was born on Oct. 24, 1832 in Marshall Co., TN and married Mary Louisa Daugherty, daughter of Charles R. and Sidney

McCrary Daugherty. They owned land on Bear Creek lying in both Dickson and Hickman Counties of TN. James Madison died on May 22, 1901 and Mary Louisa died on Sept. 10, 1936. Both are buried in Centerville, TN. They were the parents of Charles V., John V., Berry, Georgia, Frances, Florence and Walter.

Georgia McCrary Stephenson, daughter of James M. and Mary Louisa, was born on Feb. 7, 1879 in Hickman Co., TN and married Arthur Cooney Hall on August 4, 1898. Arthur Hall was born in Humphreys Co., TN on Sept. 1, 1875 and was descended from Thomas Hall, Revolutionary Soldier from Iredell Co., N.C. Arthur owned a grocery store in Centerville and Georgia taught school in Whitfield. Georgia wrote poetry and one of the poems in her book of poetry is the following:

My Pathway
My path is strewn with flowers
Of every form and hue.
There are also thorns and thistles
And brambles not a few.

I try to tread them lightly
Believing as I go,
The way that leads to Heaven
Will only brighter grow.

And when I've reached the portals
If my life is free from sin,
A loving voice will gently say,
"Well done faithful servant, enter thou in."

Georgia Stephenson Hall died on Jan. 13, 1925 in Nashville, TN and is buried in Spring Hill Cemetery beside her husband, Arthur, who died in Nashville on Dec. 26, 1932.

Sources: Court records of Cumberland and Wake Counties, Jackson Co., TN 1850 Census, Dickson and Hickman Co., TN court records, family Bible and family records.

— Martha Clark Cooke
Mrs. Joe T. Cooke

PG 508

④ DESCENDANTS OF CAPT. SAMUEL PEARSON - TOOK BOOKLET APEX, NC 2 DEC 2001
PEARSON FAMILY OUTLINE BY KIMBERLY MILES

I. Captain Samuel Pearson b. 23 JAN 1720/21 (Baltimore Co, MD) d. 4 MAY 1802 (Wake Co, NC)
md 1747(?) at age 13 Mary Simmons b. 1734 d. 1822

B. Simon Pearson b. 1749 [He was milled his father's mill on Steep Hill Creek (now
Yater mill) but lost it due to poor business practices md 1803(?) POLLY ATKINS

C. Rachel Pearson b. 1753 md 1780(?) John Moore

D. Patience Pearson b. 1754 d. 1824 md 1773(?) John Norris

E. Charity Pearson b. 1758 d. 1808 md 1785(?) David Stephenson

F. Fereby Pearson b. 1759 md (?) John Whitaker

G. Asa Pearson b. 1765 d. 1844 md 19 APR 1798(?) Elizabeth Hatley

H. Esther Pearson b. 1768 md (?) Joshua Brown

I. Yeace Pearson b. 1770 md (?) William Poole

J. Preston Pearson b. 1772 d. 1871 md 18 SEP 1817(?) Sarah Anderson

A. Paris Allen Pearson b. 1748 d. 1832 (Orange Co, NC) md 21 SEP 1785(?) Mary Gilmore
my witness by J. LAWRE

1. Ann Collier Pearson ; 2. Eliza Collier Pearson ; 3. Green Pearson

4. Jane Marcom Pearson ; 5. John Madison Pearson ; 6. Mary Moore Pearson

7. Rachel Massey Pearson ; 8. Sarah True Pearson ; 9. William Pearson

11. Joel Asa Pearson b. 5 AUG 1906 (Wake Co, NC) d. 3 MAR 1858 (Wehanka, AL)
md 1835(?) Mariah Zimmerman b. 1814 d. 1887 Bondsman James E. Cosby

i. MARY ELIZA⁴ PEARSON, b. 1842, Alabama; d. June 09, 1901.

ii. SARAH CAROLINE PEARSON, b. July 27, 1843, Alabama; d. 1903; m.
DAVID A. BRITT, December 19, 1858.

iii. GEORGE PEARSON, b. 1837, Alabama.

iv. WILLIAM PEARSON, b. 1840.

v. SAMUEL PEARSON, b. 1846.

vi. PARIS F. PEARSON, b. 1847.

vii. JAMES PEARSON, b. 1848.

10. Stephen Pearson b. 4 OCT 1786 d. 17 JUN 1865 (Per - Pearson Cem, Holly Springs
Wake Co, NC) (Back of Drake Place - west side of Carr Holt Road SR 1116, 0.7 mile
to dirt road on west, 0.1 mile then 50 yards on south side) md 4 JAN 1913
Mary Utley b. 18 MAR 1794 d. 25 APR 1845

a. Martha Pearson b. 1817; b. Mary Pearson b. 1816; d. Eliza Pearson b. 1820;

e. Nancy Pearson b. 1822 md Anderson Wilson; f. Elizabeth Pearson b. 1824;

g. Sarah Pearson b. 1827 md William Blauhard; h. John Pearson b. 1837
md (1st) Elizabeth Spence, md (2nd) Anil Ann Gullett after 1850

h. Lucy Pearson b. 5 DEC 1829 d. 26 JUL 1909 md (1st) Sidney Holland
md (2nd) John Hare b. 10 SEP 1836 d. 9 OCT 1897

i. Margaret Holland b. JAN 1850 d. 19 FEB 1897 md (1) Richard Wilson

ii. N. EDGAR Hare b. 15 SEP 1868 d. 31 MAY 1940

i. William Pearson b. 1834 d. 1915 md (?) Matilda June Lames

ii. Mary Elizabeth Pearson b. 1859 d. 1885 md (?) Henry Poe

iii. William Franklin Pearson b. 1861 d. 1905 md (?) Emma Barnes

iv. Lucy Ann Pearson b. 1868 d. 1874

v. John Stephen Pearson b. 1874 md Elizabeth Jones

iii. Caroleen Frances Pearson b. 1865 d. 1963 md J. Archibald Campbell

(I) Dr Leslie Hardwell Campbell b. 1892 - President Campbell College/Univ

(II) Dr William Carlyle Campbell b. 1894 d. 27 JUL 1977 - President

Meredith College - I + II first night away from home in Maynard

(III) Elizabeth Pearson Campbell b. 1896 md (1) A. B. LYNN

C. James Marshall Pearson b. 1818 d. 1862-1863 md 1842 Nancy H. Branch
b. 7 MAR 1817 d. 1875. FAT of Grovem served as Bondsman

FOR ISSUE SEE CONTINUATION SHEET

DAVID

STEPHENSON

Input to RPU from LTR 23 MAR 2007 from BESSIE STEPHENSON
(STEPHENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC - 1 of 4 SHEETS)

I - John STEPHENSON wife Elizabeth
ISSUE: John, Abraham, Thomas, Charles, Geo, Wm, Mary, Elizabeth

II - John STEPHENSON JR wife "C" Katharine Wiggs

ISSUE: Solomon, John, Peter, William, George, Mary, Elizabeth

III - Solomon STEPHENSON SR wife #1 Matthew

ISSUE: Solomon Jr
SARAH (MATTHEW) MACKENZIE
D/O HUCIT MATTHEWS

ISSUE: David, John, Olive, Sarah, Pattey, James
wife #2 Sarah

IV - David STEPHENSON wife Charity PEARSON

ISSUE: Tolitha, Polly Ann, Simon, Jonathan, Brittan, David, Stephen

V - David STEPHENSON wife Sarah Bradford Lane McCuller
d 5 SEP 1867 d 17 MAY 1876 AGE 77 SINE MD (2ND) - - WMD d SET 1867 AGE 77

ISSUE: Julia Ann, Matthew McCullers, infant son, Leonidas Dacosta

VI - Leonidas Dacosta STEPHENSON SR wife Sarah Elizabeth Mitchiner
b 15 JUL 1841 d 22 OCT 1877 b 5 MAR 1861 d 24 FEB 1894
"Celt" "Catholic" ON BEATHBED "MISS BELLE"

ISSUE: Matthew Lane, Robert Lee, Thomas Jackson, David, James Mitchiner
b 5 JAN 1846 b 14 JUN 1849 b 15 JUL 1865 b 20 JUL 1867 b 14 MAY 1867
d 10 NOV 1892 d 4 OCT 1866 "HOLE BORN" 1842 "DAVE"

Leonidas Dacosta Jr, Nathaniel Rand, John McCullers,
b 15 JUN 1871 b 9 APR 1875 b 6 MAR 1877 d 9 MAR 1892 (EX POSTUM)
Ralph Lane, Sally Eliza Arabelle, Julia Viola
b 21 OCT 1879 b 24 SEP 1884 b 25 JUN 1885

|| THOMAS JACKSON STEPHENSON, SR & WIFE & THEIR SON DON INWOOD

1874 - could state legit

DAVID

STEPHENSON

○ Input from Ltr 23 MAR 2007 Bessie Stephenson to RPA
This is a partial extract dealing especially with "The Col"
LEONIDAS DACOSTA STEPHENSON, SR - STEPHENSON FAMILY OF
WAKE CO, NC 1 OF 4 SHEETS
I. John McCullers, Sr

I. David Stephenson m/c (Grandy Pearson)

A. David Stephenson d SEP 1867
m/c Sarah Bradford Lane McCullers
↳ LEONIDAS DACOSTA STEPHENSON "Col"
D 15 JUL 1839 (L) D 22 OCT 1897

m/c Mary Jones
A. Matthew McCullers
m/c Sarah Lane Dp
Joseph Lane
& Sarah Bradford
D/O
FRANCIS JONES &
MARY RIDLEY
D/O
NATHANIEL RIDLEY &
ELIZABETH DAY

LDS, Sr inherited land that had been owned
by his father David Stephenson to 1995 (Wake Co, NC)
d SEP 1867 and before that by his GF

David Stephenson to Act 1950 d Act 1808. This land was in
1870 on the "NEW ROAD" which became NC HWY 21 in the
1930's and then later US 401. The ancestor of LDS, Sr also
owned land on Old Athens Road

Bessie moved to Old Athens Road about 1930 and began to
learn more about her Stephenson relatives who lived on
the parallel roads of US 401 & Old Athens Road.

When the mill of LDS, Sr was destroyed by an explosion in
1842 a Cousin FURMAN JONES was present.

Reference is made to A. PARKER STEPHENSON - relationship?

LDS, Sr - rendered public service - Chairman of the Board of Education
member of Board of Trustees for State Institution for Deaf & Dumb
on Gen Vance's Staff as Col.

DAVID

STEPHENSON

○ INPUT TO RPU FROM BESSIE STEPHENSON - 7 MAR 2007

Bestie Line:

I. [△] SOLOMON STEPHENSON, SR

A. [△] DAVID STEPHENSON MD () CHARITY PEARSON

[△] I. STEPHEN STEPHENSON MD () REBECCA MCCOLLERS

A. [△] DAVID HENRY STEPHENSON MD () -- SPEIGENT(?)

i. [△] FABIUS LANE STEPHENSON

△ MD () MARY ANN GAIN

△ (I) FABIUS HAMPTON STEPHENSON

△ MD () EMILY BARTELL WARELL

△ (A) BESSIE STEPHENSON

b ABOUT 1917

△ 2. DAVID STEPHENSON - Lived on Highway 401

The two male Stephensons buried in Inwood are of this family. Need to refer to records of Bessie to see if both are sons of David. Bessie agrees they must have had land near Inwood.

THE 3 AT INWOOD ↓

△	355	THOMAS STEPHENSON
△ w/	356	CORA STEPHENSON [△] CORA W. S 1856-1916 [CORA WILSON]
△	357	BYRON STEPHENSON

DAVID

STEPHENSON E

○ 28 APR 2007 - PG 29,30 RPU @ Mark Perry Tom SCTSP

Proceeding west on Yates Mill Road the old Edwards Home Place is on the right just after you pass old souths. We took pictures of the old Wilson Place (Hal's DAU lived there) & the Harold Wilson Place. (Hal's son "Neil" lived there)

on Yates Mill Rd before old souths on the north you have the Ernest Perry Home.

Proceeding south on Lake Wheeler on left beyond Summit Creek took picture of Phoebe Yates house - then Herman Green house - then Louise Price House (she not late in life a Harrington)

Herman Green house bought by Larry Buffalo - his divorced wife HOPE nee Johnson (P/O Perry Johnson) kept the house & still lives there

Took picture of Synthesis Rock House - K. T. Synthesis ran a gambling venture there.

B. M. Pophin (brother of Arlene) lived across the road from the Stephensons (Cem on Lake Wheeler Road)

Crestal Lake = street off of LWR N of Stephensons Cem
Parland Drive = street at site of David Stephensons Elder
Mark knew Banks Stephensons & Glenn Stephensons who went to Garner High or he played basketball with (against) them.

DAVID

STEPHENSON, SR

○ EXTRACT OF WILL OF DAVID STEPHENSON, SR OF WAKE CO, NC - written 29 JAN 1808 - Proven MAY TERM 1808 BY Δ WM LANE & Δ JOHN MOSS - Subscribing witnesses - Recorded BOOK PG 9 10 JUN 1808

TO DAU Δ TALITHA STEPHENSON [Δ MD WM N. PEGRAM] [LIVED IN HARNETT CO]

40 A on Sump Creek Adjoining land of his son Simon Stephenson After her death the 40 A goes to his son Stephen Stephenson

TO SON Δ SIMON STEPHENSON - NO LAND [In 1840 in Weakley Co, TN]

TO SON Δ JONATHAN STEPHENSON - 160 A purchased from DAVID HORTON [In 1840 in Weakley Co, TN] \rightarrow [TN?]

TO SON Δ BRITIAN STEPHENSON - 40 A purchased from son Jonathan

TO DAU Δ POLLY STEPHENSON 150 A purchased from John Lassiter Δ MD (Δ ALVIN UTLEY - mowed to AL

TO SON Δ DAVID STEPHENSON, JR

191 A purchased from Δ Anthony Franks

200 A on Terrible Creek purchased from Δ John Phillips

124 A on south side of Sump Creek granted by the State

TO SON Δ STEPHEN STEPHENSON - Land where I now live 236 A

236 A { 27 A purchased from Δ B. MYATT
160 A purchased from Δ JOHN MYATT
49 A purchased from Δ T. B. MYATT
58 A lying on Watsons Branch granted by State

TO SON - Δ JOSHUA MYATT (MYATT?) STEPHENSON - Assets - no land

TO SONS DAVID & STEPHEN added assets - no land

Executors: SIMON STEPHENSON & JONATHAN STEPHENSON

RPU QUESTIONS:

Why did Talitha's land revert and not Polly's?

Why was GS Joshua given special attention?

Was Joshua's middle name MYATT?

TOTAL LAND
40
160
40
150
191
200
124
236
58
1199 A

REC'D
25 APR
2007

State of N^o Carolina } In the name of God
Wake County } I do hereby

I David Stephenson of the County of Wake
N^o Carolina being in perfect health of body
and of sound mind and memory thank be
given to almighty God, but calling to mind
the Mortality of my body and knowing that
it is appointed for all men Once to die do
make and declare this my last Will & Tes-
tament in manner and form following (to wit)

I Give and bequeath my body to earth
to be buried in a decent Christian like manner
my soul I commend into the hands of Almighty
God that gave it, not doubting but I shall
Receive the same again by the mighty Power
of God, and as touching such worldly estate
as it hath pleased God to bless me with in
this life I Give and dispose of the same
in manner and form following (to wit)

I Give and bequeath to my Daughter
Salisha forty acres of land lying on Swift Creek

I give by the lands of son Simon, during
her natural life & after her decease to descend to
son Stephen, also one Negro man named Tom
one girl named Shamara, one dish one bed and
furniture one looking glass, one chest one kettle
one bay horse bridle & saddle to her & her heirs as
assigns forever —

I give and bequeath to my son Simon one
Negro boy named Jordan now in his possession
also Buchanan's domestic Medicine to him and
his heirs & assigns forever —

I give and bequeath unto my son Jonathan
one hundred & fifty acres of land purchased of
David Martin, also, Bailey's Dictionary to his
heirs & assigns forever —

I give and bequeath unto my son Britain
a tract or parcel of land containing by estima-
tion forty acres purchased of son Jonathan
to him his heirs and assigns forever —

I give and bequeath to my Daughter
one hundred & fifty acres of land, purchased of John
Lapsetta one bed and furniture, one horse bridle
and saddle, one dish, one Negro girl named
Truby, to her & her heirs forever —

I Give and bequeath to my son David Chubb
& Heirs one Acre of Land it being part of a tract
of Land Purchased of Anthony Traubner also
two hundred acres lying on Turnbills Creek part
of John Phillips, also one tract lying on the
side of Swifts Creek granted by the state
containing one hundred & twenty four acres &
horse bridle and Saddle One bed & furniture
One Spice Mortar to him his heirs & assigns
forever

I Give and bequeath to my son Joseph
the Land Whence I now live containing
estimation two hundred & thirty six acres
seven acres purchased of B. Myatt One hundred
and sixty acres purch. of J. Myatt, Four
thirty acres purch. of S. B. Myatt. Fifty
eight acres of land lying on Watsons branch
granted me by the state, one Saddle one bridle
& Saddle one bed and furniture to
his heirs & assigns forever

I Give and bequeath unto my Grand
Joshua Matt Stephenson One Negro Girl
named Sarah to him his heirs and assigns
forever

I Give and bequeath to my two sons David
and Stephen to be equally divided between
them when they come of age, the four
following Negroes (to wit) Hecity, Ladaok, &
& Calence, to them & their heirs forever

My further will and desire is, that my Neg
Woman Nancy & her future increase to live with
her choice of my children until my son
Stephen comes of age, then her increase to be
equally divided among all my children
myself still at liberty to make choice where
she would choose to live with, & her choice
shall be sole Proprietor of her and her increase
after that division. The remainder of my
Party I wish to be sold & equally divided
among all my children

I do nominate and appoint my two
Sons David & Jonathan Executors to this my last will
& testament, revoking all other wills by
me before made signed sealed and acknowledged
by this David Stephenson to be his last will
& testament in presence of
us this twenty fourth day of June
one thousand eight hundred & eighty three
David Stephenson

Wake County - May Term - 1808 - 1808

The within bill was an open Court duly
proven by the Oaths of Wm Lane and John Mass
subscribing Witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded
W. B. Bell

Stevenson David

W. B.

James

Recorded in the Clerks Office of
Wake County in Book 1 page
9th 10th June 1808 W. B. Bell

DAVID

STEPHENSON [I]

PE1

b 1795 (WAKE CO, NC) d 1867 (WAKE CO, NC)

MO

- ① RPU OVERVIEW - 26 MAR 2007 - see Notes of RPU Call 25 MAR 07
- ② Beane Harrell Stephenson -

David Stephenson ↑ lived first in Johnston Co, NC in the area which became Cumberland and then Harnett. Shortly after the Revolution he moved to Swift Creek TSP in Wake Co, NC where he amassed by land grant (and otherwise?) a large acreage centered on both sides of Swift Creek from old Athens Rd to Fayetteville Rd (later called New Rd to Ellington and then US 401). The Family Cemetery (Stephenson) was on the N side of old Athens Rd going up the hill going south from Swift Creek. His home was just a little further south. It is believed David's & wife nee Cravity Pearson are buried in this cemetery.

I. DAVID STEPHENSON 1795-1867 Md (C) County Pearson

All 7 children got part of their Father's estate. These two were the youngest and certainly born in Wake County & were given Wake County land in SE Swift Creek Township

- A. DAVID STEPHENSON 1795-1867 → He was given land on present day US 401
- B. STEPHEN STEPHENSON 1797-1863
 - ↳ He was given land on old Athens Road and presumably the home place. It was a part of this land (239.25 Acre) that a grandson of Stephen - namely Charles H. Stephenson, the younger sold in 1908 to GETTIS H. UPCIURCH & ROBERT JEFFERSON U (Father of RPU) - two brothers.

DAVID

STEPHENSON PEZ

② INPUT TO RPU FROM LTR 23 MAR 2007 FROM BESSIE STEPHENSON (STEPHENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC - 1 OF 4 SWEETS)

ca 1750-1808 1758-1808 DAVID STEPHENSON AND CHARITY PEARSON, his wife

ISSUE:

	Born	Married	Died	Buried
1. <u>Talitha</u>	1775	Wake Co., NC	Harnett Co.	Harnett Co., NC
Husband - William H. Pegram	Va.	22 Dec 1808	30 July 1871	" "
ISSUE:	1754		1 May 1842	" "
George William	8 Dec 1809		30 March 1884	" "
Stephen	1814		6 July 1854	" "

2. <u>Simon</u>	Wake Co., NC	Wake Co., NC	Wake Co., NC
Wife - Sally Gilmore (SARA)	23 Nov 1802	29 May 1829	

ISSUE: 1840 TENN CENSUS
 1 Male 15-20 yrs. (Thomas Nelson)
 1 Female 10-15 yrs.
 1 Female 15-20 yrs.
 1 Female 20-30 yrs.
 1 Female 50-60 yrs.

3. <u>Johnathan</u>	Cumberland Co	Wake Co., NC	Weakley Co, TN	Tenn.
Wife - Nancy Kellum	11 Jan 1780	5 Sept. 1801	27 Oct 1851	
ISSUE:	11 Dec 1780		11 May 1851	
Charity Ann	3 Mar 1803		2 Aug 1888	
Mann Patterson	19 May 1814		12 Dec 1891	
Amanda Melvina	13 Aug 1819		Jan 1894	
Oscar Smith	13 Aug 1819		7 Nov 1887	
Elizabeth M				
William B:	1823		1861	
? (Daughter)				

4. <u>Brittlan</u>	1784	Wake Co., NC	Wake Co., NC	Wake Co., NC
Wife - Mary (Polly) Kellum	Maryland	13 Mar 1804	2 Nov 1825	
ISSUE:	1783/1784	After 1850	Tenn.	Tenn. ?
Joshua Wyatt	7 Mar 1807		After 1851	
Tabitha			2 1880	
Margaret				
Sarah				
James M.				
Angelina Izilla				
Elkana Bell				
David Stephen	1824			

5. <u>Polly Ann</u>	Wake Co., NC	Wake Co., NC	Wake Co., NC	Wake Co., NC
Husband - Alvin Utley	21 Jan 1809		CHILDREN ARE IN ALABAMA	

ISSUE: ? (RECORDS HAVE NOW BEEN FOUND)

6. <u>David</u>	Wake Co. NC	Wake Co. NC	Wake Co. NC	Wake Co. NC
Wife - Sarah B. L. McCullers	1795	2 April 1823	Sept 1867 (Age 72)	
ISSUE:	Jan 1799		17 May 1876	Wake Co. NC

Julia Ann	26 July 1824		1 Oct 1824	" "
Matthew McCullers	9 Nov 1825	single	7 June 1886	" "
Infant	April 1838		April 1838	" "
Leonidas Dagasta	1 July 1839	5 MAR 1861	22 Oct 1897	" "

NE COLL. D
Birth Dates copied from Bible of Stephen and Rebecca McCullers STEPHENSON

7. <u>Stephen</u>	25 April 1797	Wake Co., NC	19 May 1863	Wake Co., NC
Wife - Rebecca L. McCullers	8 Aug 1796	21 Jan 1822	5 May 1855	Wake Co., NC

David Henry	2 Jan 1823	2 MAR 1847	22 May 1865	" "
Martha Helton	20 Jan 1824		2 Aug 1900	" "
Louisa Marion	3 Apr 1826	single		" "
Harriet Pocahontas	23 Aug 1828	27 Apr 1852	2 July 1856	" "
William Rufus	3 Aug 1831	10 Feb 1858	14 Apr 1916	" "
Charles Hermas	1 Sept 1833		6 July 1872	" "
Rachel Rebecca	18 Sept 1836	single		" "
Sarah Lane Adelaide	14 June 1841	single		" "

→ LAST WIFE

Bessie Stephenson McFleen

③ FAMILY 848 - WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK - DAVID STEPHENSON & CHARITY

I. DAVID STEPHENSON b ABT 1750 (?) d FEB OR MAR 1808 (WAKE CO, NC) - 25 JAN 1779 ON JURY CUMBERLAND CO, NC - SOON THEREAFTER MOVED TO WAKE CO, NC

MD () CHARITY PEARSON b () d 14 JAN 1808 (WAKE CO, NC)

A. TALITHA STEPHENSON MD () WILLIAM H. PEGRAM

B. POLLY ANN STEPHENSON MD () — — UTLEY

C. SIMON STEPHENSON b () d 29 MAY 1829 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 1802 () SALLY GILMORE D/O STEPHEN GILMORE

D. JONATHAN STEPHENSON b 11 JAN 1780 (CUMBERLAND CO, NC)

d 27 OCT 1851 (WEAKLEY CO, NC) - MOVED TO WEAKLEY CO, TN

MD 1801 () NANCY KELLAM D/O SMITH KELLAM & NANCY — —

E. DAVID STEPHENSON ↑

MD () SARAH BRADFORD LANE McCULLERS D/O MATTHEW McCULLERS

F. STEPHAN STEPHENSON

MD 8 AUG 1796 () REBECCA LANE McCULLERS

G. BRITAIN STEPHENSON b ABT 1784 () d 2 NOV 1825 (WAKE CO, NC)

PVT IN WAKE CO, NC MILITIA COMMANDED BY CAPT. CLARK

MD 13 MAR 1804 (WAKE CO, NC) POLLY KELLAM b 1784 (MD)

- AFTER HER HUSBAND DIED POLLY MOVED HER FAMILY TO JACKSON

CO, TN WHERE ON 14 FEB 1839 SHE REC'D A 160 A LAND GRANT

ON WALTON RD. ON 1850 CENSUS SHE IS 67 AND HAS WITH HER

CASSA STEPHENSON - 12 & THOMAS BARKS - 11 [GRANDCHILDREN?]

1. JOSUVA WYATT STEPHENSON b 7 MAY 1800 (WAKE CO, NC) d FEB 1880 (BORN
AQUA, TN) MD () LOUISA CADE b 1809 (NC) d 27 DEC 1861 (BUR-PETTY CEM, ^{PINEWOOD} TN)

a. JAMES MADISON STEPHENSON b 24 OCT 1832 (MARSHALL CO, TN) d 22 MAY

1901 () - OWNED LAND ON BEAR CREEK IN HICKSON & HICKMAN CO, TN

(BUR - CENTERVILLE, TN) MD () MARY LOUISA DADENRY b () d 10 SEP 1936

() (BUR - AS HUS) D/O CHARLES R. DAUGHERTY & SIDNEY McCRARY

i. CHARLES V. STEPHENSON

ii. JOHN V. STEPHENSON

iii. BERT STEPHENSON

iv. GEORGIA McCRARY STEPHENSON b 7 FEB 1879 (HICKMAN CO, TN)

d 13 JAN 1925 (NASHVILLE, TN) (BUR - SPRING HILL CEM, NASHVILLE, TN)

(TAUGHT SCHOOL WHITEFIELD, TN; WROTE POETRY)

MD 4 AUG 1898 () ARTHUR COONEY HALL b 1 SEP 1875

(HUMPHREYS CO, TN) d 26 DEC 1932 (NASHVILLE, TN) (BUR - AS WIFE)

- OWNED GROCERY STORE - CENTERVILLE, TN. DESCENDED

FROM THOMAS HALL REV SOLDIER FROM IREDELL CO, NC.

v. FRANCES STEPHENSON

vi. FLORENCE STEPHENSON

vii. WORTH STEPHENSON

↑ AUTHORS OF F 848:

MARTHA CLARKE COOKE

JOE T. COOKE (MRS)

④ FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH BEYHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 256, 257

I. Tapley Johnson, Sr } Descendants of these two and with
 A. Tapley Ormand Johnson, Jr } same of those below
 1799 - 1875

HUSBAND Leonidas Dacosta Stephenson ("Col. Lon") Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
 Birth July 1839 Place Family Bible at home of Mrs. David Stephenson (Mattie) and their daughter Mildred. Home built by Mildred's great-grandfather - David Stephenson?
 Chr Place
 Death Place
 Burial Place
 Father David Stephenson Mother (Maiden Name) Sarah McCullers
 Mar March 5, 1861 Place Smithfield
 Other Wives (if any)

WIFE Arabella Mitchiner Name and address of person submitting this sheet:
 Birth 1841 Place
 Chr Place
 Death Place
 Burial Place
 Father Mother (Maiden Name)

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 Matthew Lane Stephenson	5	1	1862							Date To
	2 Robert Lee		7	1863				died in infancy			Date To
	3 David Stephenson	2	7	1867							Date To Mattie Beasley, 2nd
	4 James Mitchiner		5	1869							Date To
	5 <u>Leonidas Dacosta</u>		6	1871							Date To
	6 Nathaniel Rand		4	1875							Date To
	7 John McCullers Stephenson		3	1877							Date To
	8 Ralph Lane		10	1879							Date To
	9 Sally Eliza Arabella			1882							Date To
	10 Julia			1885							Date To
	11										Date To

The children of David Stephenson and Sarah McCullers: Leonidas Dacosta Stephenson, ("Col. Lon"), Matthew Lane, unmarried, (this may be Matthew McCullers Stephenson) Bible entry states - Matthew McC. Stephenson, son of David and Sarah B. Lane Stephenson, died June 1886. Also one daughter died in infancy.

On the Stephenson plantation there was a fifteen acre mill pond. The barn at Uncle George McCuller's stood there. He moved it to his plantation, where it still stands.

Col. Lon was politician and high liver and lost his plantation. It was bought by Bennett Partin but Col. Lon's son, David Stephenson bought it back in 1904.

David married, 1st Delia Virginia Whitaker, December 26, 1888. His 2nd wife was Mattie Beasley, of Bennettsville, NC.

Thomas Jackson Stephenson married Emeline Whitaker, 1890.

David and Mattie Beasley Stephenson were married in Bennettsville. Her mother prepared a lunch for them to have on the way. A great feast was prepared at his home for the Bridal pair. One neighbor cooked (3) turkeys. Dr. J.J.L. McCullers had prepared (4) pigs-barbecued. There was a hired orchestra, and they danced all night. Mrs. Mattie, 81 in 1963; says the last piece she heard them play was "Over The Waves Waltz". She and Mr. David slept in the bedroom above the dancing.

DAVID

STEPHENSON

5

Input from Ltr 23 MAR 2007 Bessie Stephenson to RPA
 This is a partial extract dealing especially with "The Col"
 LEONIDAS DACOSTA STEPHENSON, SR - STEPHENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC 1 OF 4 SHEETS
 I. John McCullers, Sr

I. David Stephenson m'd (Grandly Pearson)

A. David Stephenson d SEP 1867

m'd (Sarah Bradford Lane McCullers

↳ LEONIDAS DACOSTA STEPHENSON "Col"

b 15 JUL 1839 (l) d 22 OCT 897

m'd (Mary Jones

A. Matthew

McCullers

m'd (Sarah

Lane D's

Joseph Lane

& Sarah

Bradford

↳
D/O

FRANCIS

JONES &

MARY

RIDLEY

D/O

NATHANIEL

RIDLEY &

ELIZABETH

DAY

LDS, Sr inherited land that had been owned
by his father David Stephenson b 1795 (Wake Co, NC)

d SEP 1867 and before that by his GF

David Stephenson b Abt 1750 d Abt 1808. This land was in
1870 on the "NEW ROAD" which became NC HWY 21 in the
1930's and then later US 401. The ancestor of LDS, Sr also
owned land on old Athens Road

Bessie moved to old Athens Road about 1930 and began to
learn more about her Stephenson relatives who lived on
the parallel roads of US 401 & old Athens Road.

When the mill of LDS, Sr was destroyed by an explosion in
1842 a Cousin FURMAN JONES was present.

Reference is made to a PARKER STEPHENSON - relationship?

LDS, Sr - rendered public service - Chairman of the Board of Education
member of Board of Trustees for State Institution for Deaf & Dumb
on Gen Vance & Staff as Col.

DAVID

STEPHENSON

(6)

○ INPUT TO RPU FROM BESSIE STEPHENSON - 7 MAR 2007

Bessie Line:

I. ^Δ SOLOMON STEPHENSON, SR

A. ^Δ DAVID STEPHENSON MD () CHARITY PEARSON

I. ^Δ STEPHEN STEPHENSON MD () REBECCA MCCOLLERS

A. ^Δ DAVID HENRY STEPHENSON MD () -- SPEIGHT(?)

i. ^Δ FABIUS LANE STEPHENSON

Δ MD () MARY ANN GAIN

Δ (I) FABIUS HAMPTON STEPHENSON

Δ MD () EMILY BARTELL WARELL

Δ (A) BESSIE STEPHENSON

b ABOUT 1917

Δ 2. DAVID STEPHENSON - Lived on Highway 401

The two male Stephensons lived in Inwood one of their family. Need to refer to records of Bessie to see if both are sons of David. Bessie agree they must have had land near Inwood.

THE 3 AT INWOOD ↓

Δ	355	THOMAS STEPHENSON
Δ w/	356	CORA STEPHENSON # CORA W. S 1856-1916 [CORA WILSON]
Δ	357	BYRON STEPHENSON

DAVID

STEPHENSON

①

Input to RPU from LTR 23 MAR 2007 from BESSIE STEPHENSON
(STEPHENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC - 1 of 4 SHEETS)

I - JOHN STEPHENSON wife Elizabeth
ISSUE: JOHN, Abraham, Thomas, Charles, Geo, Wm, Mary, Elizabeth

II - JOHN STEPHENSON JR wife ^{"C"} Katharine WIGGS
ISSUE: Solomon, John, Peter, William, George, Mary, Elizabeth

III - Solomon STEPHENSON SR wife #1 ? MATTHEW
ISSUE: Solomon Jr SARAH (MATTHEW'S) MACKENNIE
→ D/O HUCIT MATTHEW

ISSUE: David, John, Olive, SARAH, Pattey, James
wife #2 SARAH ?

IV - DAVID STEPHENSON wife Charity PEARSON
ISSUE: Tolitha, Polly ANN, Simon, Jonathan, Brittian, David, Stephen

V - DAVID STEPHENSON [↑] wife SARAH BRADFORD LANE McCULLER
d 5 SEP 1867 d 17 MAR 1876 AGE 77 SINE M
(2M) - - W M D 5 SEP 1867 AGE 77
ISSUE: Julia ANN, Matthew McCullers, infant son, LEONIDAS DACOSTA

VI - LEONIDAS DACOSTA STEPHENSON SR ^{SR} wife SARAH ELIZABETH MITCHINE
^{"CEL"} ^{"CATHALIC" → ON BEATIFIED} 5 MAR 1861 → "MISS BELLE"
d 24 FEB 1894
b 15 JUL 1837 d 22 OCT 1897

ISSUE: MATTHEW LANE, ROBERT LEE, THOMAS JACKSON, DAVID, JAMES MITCHINE,
b 5 JAN 1862 b 14 JUN 1863 b 15 JUL 1865 b 20 JUL 1867 b 14 MAR 1867
d 10 NOV 1892 d 4 OCT 1866 "HEBIE BROWN" 1892 "DAVE"

LEONIDAS DACOSTA JR, NATHANIEL RAND, JOHN McCULLERS,
b 15 JUN 1871 b 9 APR 1875 b 6 MAR 1877 d 9 MAR 1892
Ralph LANE, Sally ELIZA ARABELLE, JULIA VIOLA
b 21 OCT 1899 b 24 SEP 1884 b 25 JUN 1885 (EX 16057007)

1874 - Eldest
state legitimized

1) THOMAS JACKSON STEPHENSON, SR & WIFE & THEIR SON BOB IN WOOD

○ Input from Bessie Harrell Stephenson to RPK - 25 APR 2007 Pg 13

I. Solomon Stephenson, Sr moved from Isle of Wight, VA to Johnston Co, NC. He married two sisters. The son of wife #1 stayed in Johnston Co, NC & the area became Harrell County.

A. David Stephenson, of the 2nd wy, ind. County Pearson, had children & subsequently moved to Smyth Creek TSP - Old Athens Rd. I asked Bessie how David & Chanty got together since they lived in different counties. She estimated that people of substance were connected - PG } There were two sons of David & Chanty born after she moved to Wake Co, NC - David & Stephen. of these two David got land on US 401 & Stephen got the homestead on Old Athens Rd. If their siblings got land it seems they did not retain it. David & Stephen ind McCullen Sisters
D/O Matthew McCullen & Sarah Bradford Lane.

1. Stephen Stephenson

a. David Henry Stephenson m(d) Louisa

Hill Spright and they settled on Spright Land 1 mile south of Macedonia where Bessie was born. In the 1930's Bessie's parents moved to the Tom Matthew Farm just south of the Stephenson Homestead on old Stage Rd. Tom had bought Stephenson Land

I. John Matthew

A. Chester Matthew

B. Thomas Matthew
Deputy Sheriff

← same

○ EXTRACT OF WILL OF DAVID STEPHENSON, SR OF WAKE
 CO, NC - written 29 JAN 1808 - Proven MAY TERM 1808 BY
 Δ WM LANE & Δ JOHN MOSS - Subscribing witnesses - Recorded
 BOOK PG 9 10 JUN 1808

TO DAU Δ TALITHA STEPHENSON [MO WM R. PEGRAM] [LIVED IN ARNETT CO]

40 A on Supt Creek Adjoining land of his son Simon Stephenson
 After her death the 40 A goes to his son Stephen Stephenson

TO SON Δ SIMON STEPHENSON - NO LAND [in 1840 in Weakley Co, TN]

TO SON Δ JONATHAN STEPHENSON - 160 A purchased from DAVID HORTON
 [in 1840 in Weakley Co, TN] → [TN?]

TO SON Δ BRITTIAN STEPHENSON - 40 A purchased from son Jonathan

TO DAU Δ POLLY STEPHENSON 150 A purchased from John Lassiter

↳ MO (?) Δ ALVIN UTLEY - now in AL

TO SON Δ DAVID STEPHENSON, JR

191 A purchased from Δ Anthony Franks

200 A on Terrible Creek purchased from Δ John Phillips

124 A on south side of Supt Creek granted by the State

TO SON Δ STEPHEN STEPHENSON - Land where now line 236 A

236A { 27 A purchased from Δ B. MYATT

160 A purchased from Δ JOHN MYATT

49 A purchased from Δ T. B. MYATT

58 A lying on Watsons Branch granted by State

TO SON - Δ JOSHUA MYATT (MYATT?) STEPHENSON - Assets - no land

TO SONS DAVID & STEPHEN added assets - no land

Executors: SIMON STEPHENSON & JONATHAN STEPHENSON

RPU QUESTIONS:

Why did Talitha's land revert
 and not Polly's?

Why was GS Joshua given
 special attention?

Was Joshua's middle
 name MYATT?

TOTAL LAND

- 40
- 160
- 40
- 150
- 191
- 200
- 124
- 236
- 58
- 1199 A

DAVID
b 1867

STEPHENSON [III]

①

Input to RPU from LTR 23 MAR 2007 from BESSIE STEPHENSON
(STEPHENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC - 1 of 4 SHEETS)

I - JOHN STEPHENSON wife ELIZABETH
ISSUE: JOHN, ABRAHAM, THOMAS, CHARLES, GEO. W^M, MARY, ELIZABETH

II - JOHN STEPHENSON^{JR} wife "C" KATHARINE WIGGS

ISSUE: SOLOMON, JOHN, PETER, WILLIAM, GEORGE, MARY, ELIZABETH

III - SOLOMON STEPHENSON SR wife #1 MATTHEW

ISSUE: Solomon Jr

SARAH (MATTHEW'S) MACKENZIE
→ D/O HULIT MATTHEWS

ISSUE: DAVID, JOHN, OLIVE, SARAH, PATTEY, JAMES
wife #2 SARAH

IV - DAVID STEPHENSON wife CHARITY PEARSON

ISSUE: Tolitha, Polly ANN, SIMON, JONATHAN, BRITTIAN, DAVID, STEPHEN

V - DAVID STEPHENSON wife SARAH BRADFORD LANE McCULLER
d 5 SEP 1867

d 17 MAR 1876 AGE 77 SHE MP
(2ND) - - WMD d SEP 1867 AGE 77

ISSUE: JULIA ANN, MATTHEW McCULLERS, INFANT SON, LEONIDAS DACOSTA

VI - LEONIDAS DACOSTA STEPHENSON SR wife SARAH ELIZABELLE MITCHINE
b 15 JUL 1847 d 22 OCT 1897

ISSUE: MATTHEW LANE, ROBERT LEE, THOMAS JACKSON, DAVID, JAMES MITCHINE,
b 5 JAN 1862 b 14 JUN 1863 b 15 JUL 1865 b 20 JUL 1867 b 14 MAR 1867
d 10 NOV 1892 d 4 DEC 1866

LEONIDAS DACOSTA JR, NATHANIEL RAND, JOHN McCULLERS,
b 15 JUL 1871 b 9 APR 1875 b 6 MAR 1877 d 9 MAR 1892
(EX POSTER)

Ralph LANE, SALLY ELIZA ARABELLE, JULIA VIOLA
b 21 OCT 1877 b 24 SEP 1884 b 25 JUN 1885

THOMAS JACKSON STEPHENSON, a WIFE & THEIR SON DON INWOOD

1874 - study
state legislature

DAVID

STEPHENSON

(2)

FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH BEYHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 256, 257

I. Topley Johnson, Sr } Descendants of these two and with
 A. Topley Ormand Johnson, Jr } same of those below
 1794 - 1875

HUSBAND Leonidas Dacosta Stephenson ("Col. Lon") Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
 Birth July 1839 Place Family Bible at home of Mrs. David Stephenson (Mattie) and their daughter Mildred. Home built by Mildred's great-grandfather - David Stephenson
 Chr. Place
 Death Place
 Burial Place
 Father David Stephenson Mother (Maiden Name) Sarah McCullers
 Mar. March 5, 1861 Place Smithfield
 Other Wives (if any)

WIFE Arabella Mitchiner Name and address of person submitting this sheet:
 Birth 1841 Place
 Chr. Place
 Death Place
 Burial Place
 Father Mother (Maiden Name)

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 Matthew Lane Stephenson	5	1	1862							Date To
	2 Robert Lee		7	1863				died in infancy			Date To
	3 <u>David Stephenson</u> ↑	2	7	1867							Date To Mattie Beasley, 2nd
	4 James Mitchiner		5	1869							Date To
	5 <u>Leonidas Dacosta</u>		6	1871							Date To
	6 Nathaniel Rand		4	1875							Date To
	7 John McCullers Stephenson		3	1877							Date To
	8 Ralph Lane		10	1879							Date To
	9 Sally Eliza Arabella			1882							Date To
	10 Julia			1885							Date To
	11										Date To

The children of David Stephenson and Sarah McCullers: Leonidas Dacosta Stephenson, ("Col. Lon"), Matthew Lane, unmarried, (this may be Matthew McCullers Stephenson) Bible entry states - Matthew McC. Stephenson, son of David and Sarah B. Lane Stephenson, died June 1886. Also one daughter died in infancy.

On the Stephenson plantation there was a fifteen acre mill pond. The barn at Uncle George McCuller's stood there. He moved it to his plantation, where it still stands.

Col. Lon was politician and high liver and lost his plantation. It was bought by Bennett Partin but Col. Lon's son, David Stephenson bought it back in 1904.

David married, 1st Delia Virginia Whitaker, December 26, 1888. His 2nd wife was Mattie Beasley, of Bennettsville, NC.

Thomas Jackson Stephenson married Emeline Whitaker, 1890.

David and Mattie Beasley Stephenson were married in Bennettsville. Her mother prepared a lunch for them to have on the way. A great feast was prepared at his home for the Bridal pair. One neighbor cooked (3) turkeys. Dr. J.J.L. McCullers had prepared (4) pigs-barbecued. There was a hired orchestra, and they danced all night. Mrs. Mattie, 81 in 1963; says the last piece she heard them play was "Over The Waves Waltz". She and Mr. David slept in the bedroom above the dancing.

Input from Itz 23 MAR 2007 - Bessie Stephenson to RPH
(STEPHENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC - 1 OF 4 SIBBETS)
The extract below supplements major extracts I & II made by RPH

Also see a separate extract on LEONIDAS DACOSTA STEPHENSON, SR
RE: STEPHENSON BURIALS IN WOOD BAPT CH CEM - WAKE CO, NC

I. Leonidas Dacosta Stephenson, Sr, MD (C) Sarah Eliza Arabella Mitchiner *

A. THOMAS JACKSON STEPHENSON, SR, b 15 JUL 1865 (?). His name buried
1892. (BUR - INWOOD) MD (C) CORA WHITAKER 1859-1916

(BUR - INWOOD). CORA RAN A ~~FARM~~.

WHILE HUS TJS, SR HAD A GOV'T JOB &
RAN STORE

1. Mary Belle Stephenson b 1 OCT 1891

MADE INPUT VIA A PHONE CONVERSATION WITH BESSIE (S) McELVERN ABT. 1995
PABS says her BRD
NAT & his wife separate & Nancy & Catherine came to home of TJS, Sr

NM lived Rt 6 Box 822, Farmem, NC 28730 nicknamed "McCullers" because she looked like that bunch. Lived in mem since 1918 DUE TO TB

2. Lena Stephenson d 1971 md (C) -- PEARSON

- she taught 30 Year Swannanda, NC b 4 APR 1895

3. NAT Stephenson - lived Sumter, SC

a. Nancy Stephenson md (C) ERNEST

c. BELZNER, JR. Nancy lived

506 Friar Rd, Winter Park, FL

32792 (305) 671-8056. NANCY HAS PAPERS OF MARY BELLES.

b. Catherine Stephenson

4. SAM Stephenson - 1/2 44 Wake Newt - age book shows his picture. b 30 MAR 1902

b 21 AUG 1899 d 1956 ← 5. BYRON STEPHENSON - (BUR - INWOOD)

6. THOMAS JACKSON STEPHENSON, JR b 26 FEB 1897 MD (C) - - -

- I. - - WHITAKER MD (C) MARY HAWKINS (BUR JONES OR WHITAKER CEM) - DIVORCED
- A. CORA WHITAKER
- B. DELIA WHITAKER SISTER WAS (1ST) WIFE OF COUSIN "DAVE" STEPHENSON. HE MD (2ND) MATTIE BEASLEY
- C. BYRON WHITAKER NM d WACO, TX
- D. WILSON WHITAKER NM d WACO, TX
- E. ANNIE WHITAKER b AGE 18
- F. MARTHA b 1864 WHITAKER NM
- G. NEVA b 1871 WHITAKER NM

I. - - MITCHNER

RE: MITCHNERS:

* 17. Sarah Eliza Arabella Mitchiner

B. Augusta Mitchiner

C. ALPHEA (?) Mitchiner

D. Martha Mitchiner md W^m RUFUS STEPHENSON

ON 5 SEP 1985

BESSIE REC'D

A LTR FROM:

W^m A. MITCHNER

"BILL" 3404

MONROESIDE

DR, RALEIGH,

NC 27607

QUESTION: HOW DOES WILLIS WHITAKER FIT IN md (1ST) - - - MD (2ND) TEMPERANCE JONES BELLEVER (?)

DAVID HENRY STEPHENSON

FAMILY OF DAVID HENRY STEPHENSON 1823-1865 OF SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP, WAKE CO, NC - RPA 10 DEC 2012

1850 - CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
WESTERN DIV

1860 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
SOUTHERN DIV

1870 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
SWIFT CRK TWP
PO - NEW HILL

D H Stephenson 1823 27

L H Stephenson 1828 22

F L Stephenson 1848 2

Name FARMER Age

D H Stephenson 1827 36 NC

Louisa Stephenson 1830 30

Fabius Stephenson 1848 12

Henry Stephenson 1853 7

William Stephenson 1856 4

Marv Stephenson 1859 1

Name KEEP HOUSE Age

Louisa H Stephenson 1828 42

Everet Stephenson 1853 17

Wm Stephenson 1856 14

Mary Stephenson 1858 12

Rachel Stephenson 1861 9

Stephen Stephenson 1863 7

I. STEPHEN STEPHENSON

1797-1863 MD (C)

REBECCA LANE

McCullers 1796-1855

A. DAVID HENRY STEPHENSON 1823 - 1865

MD 21 MAR 1847 (WC, NC) LOUISA HILL SPEIGHT
1828-1892

1-7 - SEE BELOW

1880 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
SWIFT CREEK TWP

Louisa Stephenson MD 1830 50

Everett Stephenson SON 1854 26

Mary Stephenson DAU 1858 22

Rachel Stephenson DAU 1861 19

Stephen Stephenson SON 1864 16

RE LOCATION OF FAMILIES IN SCTWP:

A. The Stephenson family here presented was located in the McCullers Area of Swift Creek Township about 1800.

When D. H. Stephenson & Louisa Hill Speight and in 1847 they settled there or shortly thereafter on Speight land 1 mile south of Moredonia. It is likely that is where they were on the 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 census

B. On the 1860 census of Wake Co, NC we find JOHN FULLER CURFMAN next door to D. H. Stephenson and take this as evidence that JFC lived in SWCRK TWP at least in 1860

CROSS FILE:

SCTWP, WCNL

Δ STEPHENSON FAMILY

Δ SPEIGHT FAMILY

Δ CURFMAN FAMILY

Δ MCCULLERS FAMILY

North Carolina, Marriage Collection

Name: David H. Stephenson

Spouse: Louisa H. Speight

Marriage Date: 1 Mar 1847

Marriage County: Wake

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source: County Court Records at Raleigh, NC & Family Histo

1847 Marriage
1 Mar Wake, North Carolina, USA
Age: 24

1847 Marriage to Louisa Hill Speight
21 Mar Wake, North Carolina, USA
Age: 24

White Family Tree

David Henry Stephenson

Birth 2 Jan 1823 in Wake, North Carolina,
Death 22 May 1865 in Wake, North Carolina

Parents

Stephen Stephenson
1797 - 1863

Rebecca Lane McCullers
1796 - 1855

Spouse & Children

Louisa Hill Speight
1828 - 1892

1. Fabius Lane Stephenson
1848 - 1896

2. Carson Decatur Stephenson
1850 - 1851

3. Henry Everette Stephenson
1852 - 1935

4. William Hill Stephenson
1855 - 1901

5. Mary Rebecca Stephenson
1858 - 1935

6. Rachel Louisa Stephenson
1861 - 1935

7. Stephen David Stephenson
1863 - 1934

DAVID HENRY STEPHENSON ①

○ QUESTION - Did John Fuller Curfman actually live in Swift Creek Township of Wake Co, NC ??
There is strong indication that he owned property in SCTWP.

In 1850 we find JFC age 27 in the home of James Daniel Royler b 1808 in the Western Division of WC, NC. This homestead would most likely have been west of Raleigh - but just where we do not yet know.

In 1860 we find John Fuller Curfman & wife in Mary William's home on the WC, NC census in the Southern Division. Next door is David Henry Stephenson & wife in Laura Hill's home. We know that the latter couple lived 1 mile south of Macedonia - so it is reasonable that JFC also lived nearby in 1860.

In 1870 we find JFC & family in Raleigh.

In 1880 JFC died on 25 MAY in Raleigh and is buried in Oakwood Cem.

△ CURFMAN
-△ STEPHENSON
-△ ROYSTER

BRANSON'S DIRECTORY - RALEIGH, NC - TAX ENTRIES - 1891
 FOR FARMERS IN SWIFT CREEK TSP, WAKE CO, NC
 LISTINGS FOR MEMBERS OF THE STEPHENSON FAMILY

- NAME - POST OFFICE - ACRES - VALUE OF PROPERTY

1	△	Stephenson, T J	Massey	57 1/2	575
2	△	Stephenson, Mrs L H	Massey	455	2275
3	△	Stephenson, W R	Raleigh	452	2118
4	△	Stephenson, Chas H	Raleigh	481	2405
5	△	Stephenson, David	Raleigh	175	875
6	△	Stephenson, L D	Raleigh	1303	6515
7	△	Stephenson, W H	Massey	36	190
8	△	Stephenson, F L	Massey	40	200

Amplification of the identity of the above 8 Stephensons entries is now made based on RPH Research and on input to RPH by Bessie Harrell Stephenson by phone 9 JUL 2009

Entries 3, 4 and 6 (452 + 481 + 1303 = 2236 Acres) in value land and individuals trace to David Stephenson d 1808 and Charity Pearson. They are:

#3 W. R. Stephenson = William Rufus Stephenson, d 1916
 (Land behind the Penny House on Penny Rd) | 5/10 Stephen d 1863 & 5/10 David d 1808

Land on Swift Creek at Lake Wheeler Rd.
 #4 Chas. H. Stephenson = Charles Herman Stephenson, Jr 5/10 SA d 1892 & 5/10 Stephen d 1863
 & 5/10 David Stephenson d 1808

#6 L. D. Stephenson = Leonidas Decosta Stephenson
 d 1897 5/10 David Stephenson d 1863 & 5/10 David d 1808
 land on HWY 140 near McCullers X Road

#2 was LOUISA HILL (SPRIGHT) STEPHENSON widow of David Henry Stephenson 5/10 Stephen d 1863 - This was Spright land near Macedonia (Massey)

#1 T. J. Stephenson = Thomas Jackson Stephenson, Sr - Land near Raleigh Golf Assn. - 5/10 No 6

#8 F. L. Stephenson = Fabian Lane Stephenson - 5/10 David Henry Stephenson & #2. Land near Macedonia

#5 & #7 - yet to be identified.

DAVID HENRY STEPHENSON

(3)

INPUT TO RPU FROM LTR 23 MAR 2007 FROM BESSIE STEPHENSON
(STEPHENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC - 1 OF 4 SHEETS)

ca 1750-1808 1758-1808
DAVID STEPHENSON AND CHARITY PEARSON, his wife

ISSUE:

	Born	Married	Died	Buried
1. <u>Talitha</u>	1775	Wake Co., NC 22 Dec 1808	Harnett Co. 30 July 1871	Harnett Co., NC
Husband - William H. Pegram	Va.		1 May 1842	" "
ISSUE:	1754			
George William	8 Dec 1809		30 March 1884	" "
Stephen	1814		6 July 1854	" "
2. <u>Simon</u>		Wake Co., NC 23 Nov 1802	Wake Co., NC 29 May 1829	Wake Co., NC
Wife - Sally Gilmore (SARAH)				
Sarah Stephenson				
ISSUE:				
1840 TENN CENSUS				
1 Male 15-20 yrs. (Thomas Nelson)				
1 Female 10-15 yrs.				
1 Female 15-20 yrs.				
1 Female 20-30 yrs.				
1 Female 50-60 yrs.				
3. <u>Johnathan</u>	Cumberland Co Wake Co., NC	11 Jan 1780 .. 5 Sept. 1801	Weakley Co, Tn Tenn. 27 Oct 1851	
Wife - Nancy Kellum	11 Dec 1780		11 May 1851	
ISSUE:				
Charity Ann	3 Mar 1803		2 Aug 1888	
Mann Patterson	19 May 1814		12 Dec 1891	
Amanda Melvina	13 Aug 1819		Jan 1894	
Oscar Smith	13 Aug 1819		7 Nov 1887	
Elizabeth M				
William B:	1823		1861	
? (Daughter)				
4. <u>Brittlan</u>	1784	Wake Co., NC 13 Mar 1804	Wake Co., NC 2 Nov 1825	Wake Co., NC
Wife - Mary (Polly) Kellum	Maryland	After 1850	Tenn. Tenn. 7	
ISSUE:	1783/1784		After 1851	
Joshua Wyatt	7 Mar 1807		2 1880	
Tabitha				
Margaret				
Sarah				
James M.				
Angelina Izilla				
Elkana Bell				
David Stephen	1824			
5. <u>Polly Ann</u>		Wake Co., NC 21 Jan 1809		
Husband - Alvin Utley				CHILDREN ARE IN ALABAMA
ISSUE:?				(RECORDS HAVE NOW BEEN FOUND)
6. <u>David</u>	Wake Co. NC 1795	Wake Co. NC 2 April 1823	Wake Co. NC Sept 1867 (Age 72)	Wake Co. NC
Wife - Sarah B. L. McCullers	Wake Co. NC Jan 1799		17 May 1876	Wake Co. NC
ISSUE:				
Julia Ann	26 July 1824		1 Oct 1824	" "
Matthew McCullers	9 Nov 1825	single	7 June 1886	" "
Infant	April 1838		April 1838	" "
Leonidas Dagasta	1 July 1839	5 MAR 1861	22 Oct 1897	" "
7. <u>Stephen</u>	25 April 1797	Wake Co., NC 21 Jan 1822	19 May 1863	Wake Co., NC
Wife - Rebecca L. McCullers	8 Aug 1796		5 May 1855	Wake Co., NC
David Henry	2 Jan 1823	2 MAR 1847	22 May 1865	" "
Martha Hellen	20 Jan 1824		2 Aug 1900	" "
Louisa Marion	3 Apr 1826	single		" "
Harriet Pocahontas	23 Aug 1828	27 Apr 1852	2 July 1856	" "
William Rufus	3 Aug 1831	10 Feb 1858	14 Apr 1916	" "
Charles Hermas	1 Sept 1833		6 July 1872	" "
Rachel Rebecca	18 Sept 1836	single		" "
Sarah Lane Adelaide	14 June 1841	single		" "

Birth Dates Copied from Bible of Stephen and Rebecca McE Col L.D. 15 PHA 1851

→ LAST WIFE

Bessie Stephenson McE Ewen

DAVID HENRY STEPHENSON

(4)

○ INPUT TO RPH FROM BESSIE STEPHENSON - 7 MAR 2007

Deer Line:

I. ^Δ SOLOMON STEPHENSON, SR

A. ^Δ DAVID STEPHENSON MD () CHARITY PEARSON

I. ^Δ STEPHEN STEPHENSON MD () REBECCA MCCOLLERS

A. ^Δ DAVID HENRY STEPHENSON MD () -- SPEIGHT (?)

i. ^Δ FABIUS LAWE STEPHENSON

Δ MD () MARY ANN GAIN

Δ (I) FABIUS HAMPTON STEPHENSON

Δ MD () EMILY BARTELL WARELL

Δ (A) BESSIE STEPHENSON

B ABOUT 1917

Δ 2. DAVID STEPHENSON - Lined on Highway 401

The two male Stephensons buried in Inwood are of this family. Need to refer to records of Bessie to see if both are sons of David. Bessie agrees they must have had land near Inwood.

THE 3 AT INWOOD ↴

Δ	355	THOMAS STEPHENSON
Δ w/	356	CORA STEPHENSON ^d CORA W. S 1856-1916 [CORA WILSON]
Δ	357	BYRON STEPHENSON

○ Input from Bessie Hamell Stephenson to RPH - 25 APR 2007 Pg 13

I. Solomon Stephenson, Sr moved from Isle of Wight, VA to Johnston Co, NC. He married two sisters. The son of wife #1 stayed in Johnston Co, NC & the area became Hammett County..

A. David Stephenson, of the 2nd mg, mid-County Pearson, had children & subsequently moved to Supt Creek TSP - Old Athens Rd. [I asked Bessie how David & Charity got together since they lived in different counties. She intimated that people of substance were connected - PG] There were two sons of David & Charity born after she moved to Wake Co, NC - David & Stephen. of these two David got land on US 401 & Stephen got the homestead on Old Athens Rd. If their siblings got land it seems they did not retain it. David & Stephen and McCullers Sister D/O Matthew McCullers & Sarah. Bradford Lane.

1. Stephen Stephenson

a. David Henry Stephenson m(d) Louisa Hill Speight and they settled on Speight Land 1 mile south of Macedonia where Bessie was born. In the 1930's Bessie's parents moved to the Tom Matthew Farm just south of the Stephenson Homestead on old Stage Rd. Tom had bought Stephenson Land

I. John Matthew

A. Cluster Matthew

B. Thomas Matthew - Deputy Sheriff

← same

○ EXTRACT OF WILL OF STEPHEN STEPHENSON^Δ OF WAKE CO, NC
 SIGNED 23 MAR 1863 - RECORDED NOV TERM 1863
 WITNESSES: ^ΔM. M. C. STEPHENSON, ^ΔGEORGE W. ATKINSON
 TO DAUS: ^ΔMARTINA H. (STEPHENSON) JONES [d 1900]; ^ΔLOUISA M. STEPHENSON
 (SINGLE); ^ΔSARAH L. A. STEPHENSON (SINGLE)

Land south of a line to be run beginning in my
 line and that of M. M. C. Stephenson - line on the east
 side of my land running due west and crossing the
 road south of the WOODARD HOUSE & 60 Yards North of
 where Poplarwards Creek said road through land
 to the west side of the FRANKS old field - Thence to where
 my and ^ΔALLEN ADAMS came near the said old field
 of said FRANKS. Thence south with my line &
 Adams line to our corner on same place

TO DAU - 50 A of the named land - on south end adjoining
 MARTINA ^ΔGRAY MACKLIN, et al

TO DAU
 LOUISA - 1/2 of the remainder of the named land adjoining
 Martinas part

TO DAU
 SARAH - The balance of the named tract

TO YOUNGEST SON ^ΔCHARLES H. STEPHENSON - Land where I now
 live and North to the previously stated land.

TO SONS DAVID H. STEPHENSON, ^ΔWM R. STEPHENSON, and CHARLES
 S. STEPHENSON jointly interest in a just mill purchased
 from George W. Atkinson

Daughter LOUISA has an impaired mind. Son David H.
Stephenson is to be her agent

Executors: sons David [d 1865] and William

RPH Notes: Daughter Harriet Stephenson d 1856

Her wife died 1855

Children Slighted: Wm Rufus Stephenson - No Land

^ΔRachel Rebecca Stephenson not
 mentioned - was she living??

DAVID STEPHEN STEPHENSON

INPUT TO RPU FROM LTR 23 MAR 2007 FROM BESSIE STEPHENSON
 (STEPHENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC - 1 OF 4 SHEETS)

ca 1750-1808 1758-1808
 DAVID STEPHENSON AND CHARITY PEARSON, his wife

ISSUE:

	Born	Married	Died	Buried
1. <u>Talitha</u>	1775	Wake Co., NC	Harnett Co.	Harnett Co., NC
Husband - William H. Pegram	Va.	22 Dec 1808	30 July 1871	" "
ISSUE:	1754		1 May 1842	" "
George William	8 Dec 1809		30 March 1884	" "
Stephen	1814		6 July 1854	" "

2. <u>Simon</u>		Wake Co., NC	Wake Co., NC	Wake Co., NC
		23 Nov 1802	29 May 1829	
Wife - Sally Gilmore (SARAH)				
Sarah Stephenson				
ISSUE:				
1840 TENN CENSUS				
1 Male 15-20 yrs. (Thomas Nelson)				
1 Female 10-15 yrs.				
1 Female 15-20 yrs.				
1 Female 20-30 yrs.				
1 Female 50-60 yrs.				

3. <u>Johnathan</u>		Cumberland Co Wake Co., NC	Weakley Co, Tn Tenn.	
		11 Jan 1780	5 Sept. 1801	27 Oct 1851
Wife - Nancy Kellum		11 Dec 1780		11 May 1851
ISSUE:				
Charity Ann		3 Mar 1803		2 Aug 1888
Mann Patterson		19 May 1814		12 Dec 1891
Amanda Melvina		13 Aug 1819		Jan 1894
Oscar Smith		13 Aug 1819		7 Nov 1887
Elizabeth M				
William B:		1823		1861
? (Daughter)				

4. <u>Brittian</u>	1784	Wake Co., NC	Wake Co., NC	Wake Co., NC
		13 Mar 1804	2 Nov 1825	
Wife - Mary (Polly) Kellum	Maryland	After 1850	Tenn.	Tenn. ?
	1783/1784		After 1851	
ISSUE:				
Joshua Wyatt		7 Mar 1807		2 1880
Tabitha				
Margaret				
Sarah				
James H.				
Angelina Izilla				
Elkana Bell				
David Stephen		1824		

5. <u>Polly Ann</u>		Wake Co., NC		
		21 Jan 1809		
Husband - Alvin Utley				CHILDREN ARE IN ALABAMA
ISSUE?:				(RECORDS HAVE NOW BEEN FOUND)

6. <u>David</u>		Wake Co. NC	Wake Co. NC	Wake Co. NC	Wake Co. NC
		1795	2 April 1823	Sept 1867 (Age 72)	
Wife - Sarah B. L. McCullers		Wake Co. NC			
		Jan 1799		17 May 1876	Wake Co. NC
ISSUE:					
Julia Ann		26 July 1824		1 Oct 1824	" "
Matthew McCullers		9 Nov 1825	single	7 June 1886	" "
Infant		April 1838		April 1838	" "
Leonidas Dacasta		1 July 1839	5 MAR (84)	22 Oct 1897	" "

7. <u>Stephen</u>		25 April 1797	Wake Co., NC	19 May 1863	Wake Co., NC
			21 Jan 1822		
Wife - Rebecca L. McCullers		8 Aug 1796		5 May 1855	Wake Co., NC
ISSUE:					
David Henry		2 Jan 1823	2 MAR 1847	22 May 1865	" "
Martha Helton		20 Mar 1824		2 Aug 1900	" "
Louisa Marion		3 Apr 1826	single		" "
Harriet Pocahontas		23 Aug 1828	27 Apr 1852	2 July 1856	" "
William Rufus		3 Aug 1831	10 Feb 1858	14 Apr 1916	" "
Charles Hermas		1 Sept 1833		6 July 1872	" "
Rachel Rebecca		18 Sept 1836	single		" "
Sarah Lane Adelaide		14 June 1841	single		" "

Birth Dates copied from Bible of Stephen and Rebecca McCullerson

→ CAPT. ROBE

Bessie Stephenson McFleen

DELORES

STEPHENSON

① Zelulon Record THUR 25 JAN 1996 Zelulon, NC

I. — — CREECH

A. Audra Creech md () — — Stephenson

1. Delores Stephenson ^m
md () Stephen Langston
2. Peggy Stephenson
md () Sammy Winstead
3. Carolyn Stephenson
md () — — Murray
4. Michelle Stephenson
md () Jimmy Simpson

B. Odell Creech

C. W. D. Creech (m)

D. Robelia Creech md () — — Nannon

E. Sarah Lee Creech md () — — Crocker

Audra C. Stephenson

Audra Creech Stephenson, 67, of Bunn, died Sunday morning, Jan. 21, at Wake Medical Center. Funeral was Tuesday, Jan. 23, at L. Harold Poole Funeral Service chapel, Knightdale. Burial was at Creech's Primitive Baptist Church cemetery, Kenly.

Surviving: daughters, Delores S. Langston and her husband, Stephen, of Zelulon, Peggy S. Winstead and her husband, Sammy, of Bunn, Carolyn S. Murray of Spring Hope, Merry S. Ward of Bunn, Michelle S. Simpson and her husband, Jimmy, of Raleigh; brothers, Odell Creech of Benson, W.D. Creech of Raleigh; sisters, Robelia Nannon of Knightdale, Sarah Lou Crocker of Kenly; 14 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren.

DOLLIE

STEVENSON

RECORDS FOR THE STEVENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC

RPA 7 MAY 2012

1910 CENSUS
FAMILY NOT
FOUND

1920 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO. MORRISVILLE

1930 CENSUS - NC
GRANVILLE CO.
DUTCHVILLE

Name	Age
Carl J Stevenson HD	1873 46 NC
Cora D Stevenson WIF	1878 42
Clifford J Stevenson SON	1897 23
Yarbis J Stevenson SON	1899 21
Dollie Stevenson DAUGHTER	1902 18
Theodor C Stevenson SON	1914 6
Myrtle R Stevenson DAUGHTER	1916 4
	[4 6/12]

Name, MD 21, 19	Age
Carl J Stephenson HD	1876 54
Cora D Stephenson WIF	1882 48
Theodore Stephenson SON	1914 16
Myrtle R Stephenson DAUGHTER	1916 14
Virginia D Stephenson DAUGHTER	1921 9

North Carolina, Death Collection,
Name: **Ruth Stevenson Hunter**
[Ruth Stevenson Stevenson]

I - - STEVENSON

Date of Death: 24 Jan 1997 Death County: Wake
Death City: Raleigh Death State: North Carolina

- △ A. CARL J. STEVENSON
- △ MD () CORA D. —
- △ 1. CLIFFORD J. STEVENSON
- △ 2. YARBIS J. STEVENSON
- △ 3. **DOLLIE STEVENSON**
- △ 4. THEODORE STEVENSON
- △ 5. MYRTLE RUTH STEVENSON
- △ MD () GEORGE HUNTER "JIM"
- △ 6. VIRGINIA D. STEVENSON

Occupation: Supervisors and proprietors,
sales occupations
Industry: Grocery stores
Cause of Death: Acute myocardial infarction
Autopsy: Autopsy Not Performed
Institution: Residence
Attendant: Physician
Burial Location: Burial in-state
Recorded Date: 28 Jan 1997

FROM MILEY ALBERT PERRY 31 MAY 2012
RE HUNTER FAMILY

Gender: Female

Race: White

Hispanic Origin: Non-Hispanic

Marital Status: Widowed

Social Security 246449189

Father's Last Stevenson

Age: 82 Years

Date of Birth: 14 Jan 1915

Birth County: Wake

Birth State: North Carolina

Residence City: Raleigh

Residence County: Wake

Residence State: North Carolina

Residence Zip 27606

Education: 11th grade

On 1920/1930 Census in Home of [△] **Jurris Peace**
[△] **HUNTER**
Son = **ELMOND** - correct name = **ELMER**
Son = ? - nicknamed "JACK"
Son = **GEORGE** - called "JIM" - md
[△] **Myrtle Ruth Stevenson D/O Carl**

Social Security Death Index **STEPHENSON**

Name: **Myrtle S. Hunter**

SSN: 246-44-9189

Last Residence: 27606 Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina,

Born: 14 Jun 1915

Died: 24 Jan 1997

State (Year) SSN North Carolina (Before 1951)
issued:

DONNIE DALE STEPHENSON

XID-2551

① Donnie Dale Stephenson (b 30 APR 1948) is
son of Agnes Elizabeth U (b 5 MAR 1925)
and Bela Ray Stephenson. (28)

DWIGHT HOLT STEPHENSON

○ FOLLOWUP OF 12 SEP 2014 RPU CONTACT FROM
 DAN PROBISH ON BEHALF OF FRIEND PAUL STEPHENSON
 OF ALLENDALE, MI RPU 22 SEP 2014

Barry's Big Tree OWNER: btutor52
 Oscar Henry Stephenson
 Birth 01 Dec 1861 in Middle Creek, Wake, North Carolina,
 Death 04 Jun 1922 in Middle Creek, Wake, North Carolina,
 1873 Marriage to Isadora
 Age: 12 Temperence Maynard
 Person, North Carolina,
 1910 Residence
 Age: 49 Middle Creek, Wake, North Carolina
 1920 Residence
 Age: 59 Middle Creek, Wake, North Carolina,

Parents
 James Dickson Stephenson - 1863
 Mary Balbutin
 Spouse & Children
 Isadora Temperence Maynard 1873 - 1951
 Florine Stephenson 1893 - 1973
 Clara E Stephenson 1895 -
 James Maynard Stephenson 1898 - 1976
 Dwight Holt Stephenson 1900 - 1987
 Paul Lawrence Stephenson 1902 - 1984
 Mary G Stephenson 1905 -
 Joseph William Stephenson 1907 - 1998

Barry's Big Tree OWNER: btutor52
 Paul Lawrence Stephenson
 Birth 29 Jul 1902 in Wake, North Carolina, USA
 Death 24 Dec 1984 in Fuquay Varina, Wake, North Carolina, I
 1910 Residence
 Age: 8 Middle Creek, Wake, North Carolina,
 1920 Residence
 Age: 18 Middle Creek, Wake, North Carolina,
 Parents
 Oscar Henry Stephenson 1861 - 1922
 Isadora Temperence Maynard 1873 - 1951
 Spouse & Children
 Private
 Private

I. DAVID STEPHENSON
 MD () CHARITY
 PEARSON
 A. BRITTIAN

△ I. JAMES MADISON STEPHENSON
 △ MD 1858 () MARY ELIZABETH
 BALLENTINE P/O WM
 BALLENTINE b 1800 &
 CYNTHIA CRAWLEY

△ Q. OSCAR HENRY STEPHENSON
 △ MD () ISADORA TEMPERENCE
 MAYNARD - ? Children:
 i → iii {SEE ABOVE
 ii. PAUL LAWRENCE STEPHENSON

1902-1984 MD. GRACE - - △ (I)
 - 4 CHILDREN BY 1940 △ (II)
 (I) → IV → SEE 1940 CENSUS △ (III)
 (IV) PAUL L. STEPHENSON b 1940 △ (IV)
 △ (A) PAUL STEPHENSON - HEAD

ON THE 1930 CENSUS - NC -
 WAKE CO. MIDDLE CRK TWP
 PAUL L. S. b 1902 IS STNDR
 IN THE HOME OF HIS WIDOWED
 MOTHER ISADORA

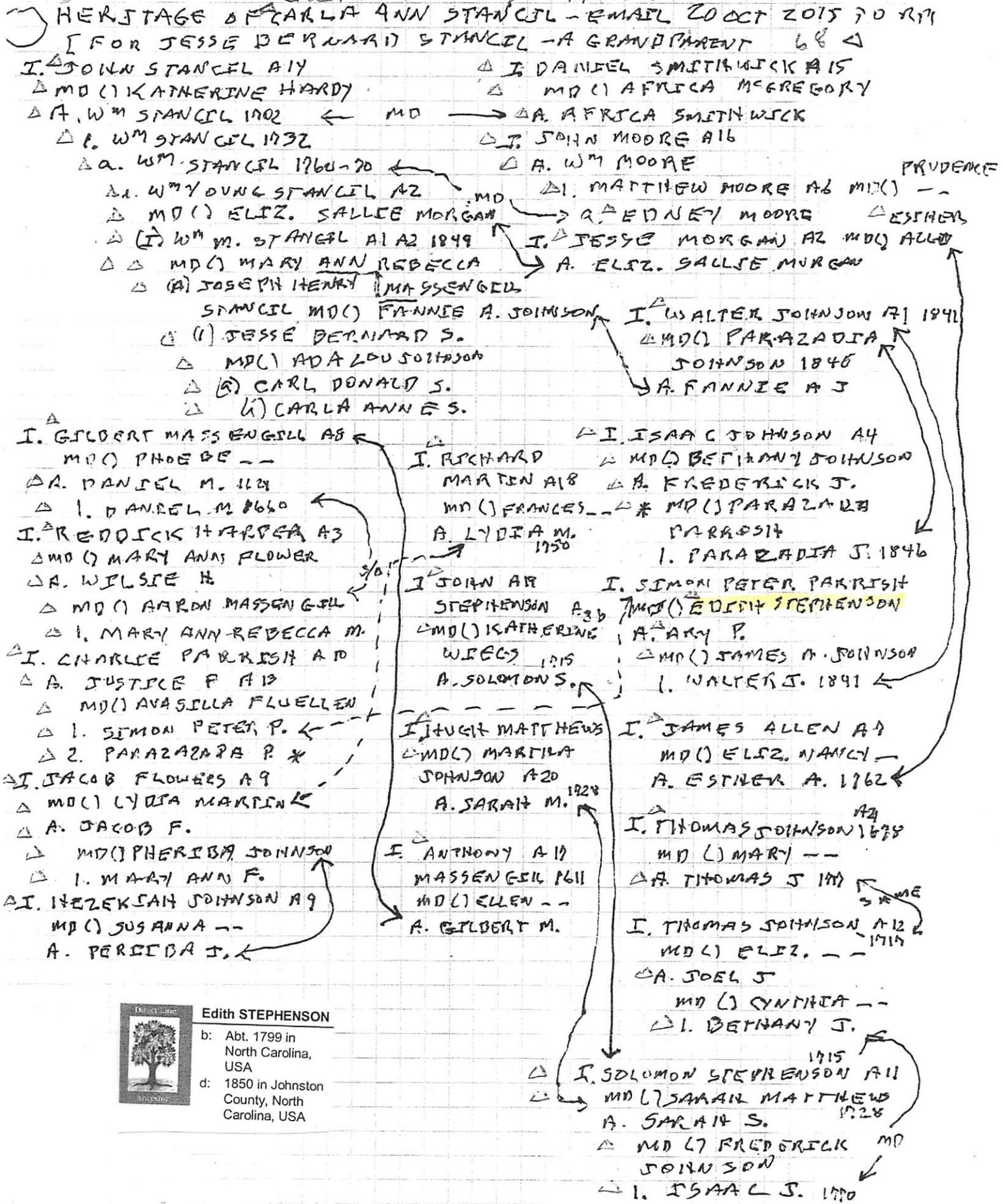
1940 CENSUS - NC
 WAKE COUNTY
 MIDDLE CRK TWP

Paul L Stephenson	1903	37
Grace Stephenson	1919	25
Betsy Stephenson	1932	8
Francis Stephenson	1935	5
Lena Stephenson	1937	3
Paul L Stephenson	1940	4/12
Isadora Stephenson	1875	65

OF THE STATISTICS DEPT - GRAND VALLEY STATE
 UNIVERSITY, ALLENDALE, MI IN 2014 &
 FRIEND OF DAN PROBISH

EDITH

STEPHENSON



Edith STEPHENSON
 b: Abt. 1799 in North Carolina, USA
 d: 1850 in Johnston County, North Carolina, USA

EDWARD G

STEPHENSON

○ Western Wake Herald WED 6 APR 1994 Apex NC

**Danny Stephenson
deployed to Japan**

Marine Lance Cpl. Danny S. Stephenson, son of Edward G. and Betty Sue Stephenson of Sunset Ave., Apex, recently left for a deployment to Okinawa, Japan. He joined the Marine Corps in April 1992.

ELIZABETH

STEPHENSON

Input to RPU from LTR 23 MAR 2007 from BESSIE STEPHENSON
(STEPHENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC - 1 of 4 SHEETS)

I - JOHN STEPHENSON wife ELIZABETH
ISSUE: JOHN, ABRAHAM, THOMAS, CHARLES, GEO. W^m, MARY, ELIZABETH

II - JOHN STEPHENSON JR wife ^{"C"} KATHARINE WIGGS
ISSUE: SOLOMON, JOHN, PETER, WILLIAM, GEORGE, MARY, ELIZABETH

III - SOLOMON STEPHENSON SR wife #1 MATTHEW
ISSUE: SOLOMON JR
SARAH (MATTHEW'S) MACKENNIE
D/O NUCIT MATTHEWS
wife #2 SARAH
ISSUE: DAVID, JOHN, OLIVE, SARAH, PATTEY, JAMES

IV - DAVID STEPHENSON wife CHARITY PEARSON
ISSUE: TOLITHA, POLLY ANN, SIMON, JONATHAN, BRITTIAN, DAVID, STEPHEN

V - DAVID STEPHENSON wife SARAH BRADFORD LANE McCULLER
d 5 SEP 1867
d 17 MAR 1876 AGE 17 SWE MP
(2ND) - - - WAD d 5 SEP 1867 AGE 17
ISSUE: JULIA ANN, MATTHEW McCULLERS, INFANT SON, LEONIDAS DACOSTA

VI - LEONIDAS DACOSTA STEPHENSON SR wife SARAH ELIZABELLE MITCHINE
b 15 JUL 1837 d 22 OCT 1897
5 MAR 1861
"MISS BELLE"
d 24 FEB 1894

1874 - elected
state legislator

ISSUE: MATTHEW LANE, ROBERT LEE, THOMAS JACKSON, DAVID, JAMES MITCHINE,
b 5 JAN 1842 b 14 JUN 1843 b 15 JUL 1845 b 20 JUL 1847 b 14 MAR 1849
d 10 NOV 1892 d 4 OCT 1866
- "HOLE BURN" 1892
"DAVE"

LEONIDAS DACOSTA JR, NATHANIEL RAND, JOHN McCULLERS,
b 15 JUN 1871 b 7 APR 1845 b 6 MAR 1871 d 9 MAR 1892
Ralph LANE, SALLY ELIZABELLE, JULIA VIOLA
b 21 OCT 1879 b 24 SEP 1884 b 25 JUN 1885
(EX PROSIT)

THOMAS JACKSON STEPHENSON, 5th WIFE & THEIR SON BOB IN WOOD

ELIZABETH IV

STEPHENSON

INPUT TO RPY FROM LTR 23 MAR 2007 FROM BESSIE STEPHENSON
(STEPHENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC - 1 OF 4 SWEETS)

ca/1750-1808 1758-1808
DAVID STEPHENSON AND CHARITY PEARSON, his wife

ISSUE:

	Born	Married	Died	Buried
1. <u>Talitha</u>	1775	Wake Co., NC	Harnett Co.	Harnett Co., NC
Husband - William H. Pegram	1754	22 Dec 1808	30 July 1871	" "
ISSUE:				
George William	8 Dec 1809		30 March 1884	" "
Stephen	1814		6 July 1854	" "
2. <u>Simon</u>		Wake Co., NC	Wake Co., NC	Wake Co., NC
		23 Nov 1802	29 May 1829	
Wife - Sally Gilmore (SARAH)				
Sarah Stephenson				
1840 TENN CENSUS				
ISSUE:				
1 Male 15-20 yrs. (Thomas Nelson)				
1 Female 10-15 yrs.				
1 Female 15-20 yrs.				
1 Female 20-30 yrs.				
1 Female 50-60 yrs.				
3. <u>Johnathan</u>	Cumberland Co	Wake Co., NC	Weakley Co, Tn	Tenn.
	11 Jan 1780	5 Sept. 1801	27 Oct 1851	
Wife - Nancy Kellum	11 Dec 1780		11 May 1851	
ISSUE:				
Charity Ann	3 Mar 1803		2 Aug 1888	
Mann Patterson	19 May 1814		12 Dec 1891	
Amanda Melvina	13 Aug 1819		Jan 1894	
Oscar Smith	13 Aug 1819		7 Nov 1887	
Elizabeth M				
William B.	1823		1861	
? (Daughter)				
4. <u>Brittlan</u>	1784	Wake Co., NC	Wake Co., NC	Wake Co., NC
		13 Mar 1804	2 Nov 1825	
Wife - Mary (Polly) Kellum	Maryland	After 1850	Tenn.	Tenn. ?
	1783/1784		After 1851	
ISSUE:				
Joshua Wyatt	7 Mar 1807		2 1880	
Tabitha				
Margaret				
Sarah				
James H.				
Angelina Izilla				
Elkana Bell				
David Stephen	1824			
5. <u>Polly Ann</u>		Wake Co., NC		
		21 Jan 1809		
Husband - Alvin Utley				CHILDREN ARE IN ALABAMA
ISSUE: ?				(RECORDS HAVE NOW BEEN FOUND)
6. <u>David</u>	Wake Co. NC	Wake Co. NC	Wake Co. NC	Wake Co. NC
	1795	2 April 1823	Sept 1867 (Age 72)	
Wife - Sarah B. L. McCullers	Wake Co. NC			
	Jan 1799		17 May 1876	Wake Co. NC
ISSUE:				
Julia Ann	26 July 1824		1 Oct 1824	" "
Matthew McCullers	9 Nov 1825	single	7 June 1886	" "
Infant	April 1838		April 1838	" "
Leonidas Dagasta	1 July 1839	5 MAR (86)	22 Oct 1897	" "
7. <u>Stephen</u>	25 April 1797	Wake Co., NC	19 May 1863	Wake Co., NC
		21 Jan 1822		
Wife - Rebecca L. McCullers	8 Aug 1796		5 May 1855	Wake Co., NC
David Henry	2 Jan 1822	2 MAR 1847	22 May 1865	" "
Martha Mellon	20 Mar 1824		2 Aug 1900	" "
Louisa Marion	3 Apr 1826	single		" "
Harriet Pocahontas	23 Aug 1828	27 Apr 1852	2 July 1856	" "
William Rufus	3 Aug 1831	10 Feb 1858	14 Apr. 1916	" "
Charles Hermas	1 Sept 1833		6 July 1872	" "
Rachel Rebecca	18 Sept. 1836	single		" "
Sarah Lane Adelaide	14 June 1841	single		" "

RECOLL'D
Birth Dates
Copied from
Bible of
Stephen
and
REBECCA
McC
STEPHENSON

Bessie Stephenson McEwen

ELIZABETH L. STEPHENSON
STEPHENSON FAMILY - SWIFT CREEK TSP - WAKE CO, NC
SWIFT CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH - HOLLY SPRS RD / PENNY RD
FORMED - 1879

- △ Stephenson, Charles C., b. OR d. 11 Feb 1942, NC Pvt US Army
- △ Stephenson, Colon Guy, b. 7 Oct 1907, d. 28 Feb 1925
- △ Stephenson, Elizabeth L. b. 23 Apr 1875, d. 17 Feb 1964.
- △ Stephenson, S.D., b. 29 Jun 1863, d. 31 Dec 1934, mason

ELIZABETH MARY STEPHENSON

○ CALVIN JORDAN 1805-1858 OF WAKE CO, NC & TN - R-PH 19 NOV 3 FAMILY TREES BY: Abbys Family Tree - FTM OWNER: abby?? [A] [B] [C] 2019

Calvin Jordan [A]

Birth Apr 1805 in North Carolina, USA
Death Dec 1858 in Tennessee, USA

1828 **Marriage to Rebecca Bagwell**
8 Apr Wake County, North Carolina, USA
Age: 23

1830 **Residence**
Age: 25 Wake County, North Carolina, USA

1840 **Residence**
Age: 35 Wake County, North Carolina, USA

1844 **Marriage to Elizabeth Mary Stephenson**
13 Jan Wake County, North Carolina,
Age: 38

1850 **Residence**
Age: 45 Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina,

Parents
No Father
Mary

Spouse & Children

- Rebecca Bagwell 1808 - 1843
- Mary A Jordan 1828 - 1880 1
- Martha J Jordan 1831 - 1864 2
- William W Jordan 1832 - 1851 3
- Elizabeth Jordan 1833 - 1909 4
- Henry B Jordan 1834 - 1914 5
- Louisa Jordan 1835 - 1880 6
- John Calvin Jordan 1837 - 1898 7
- James B Jordan 1838 - 1899 8
- Charley Jordan 1840 - 9
- Clarisy Jordan 1840 - 1907 10
- Josiah Jordan 1842 - 1864 11

Spouse & Children

- Elizabeth Mary Stephenson 1807 - 1883
- Malchus Francis Marion Jordan 1845 - 1926 12
- Nancy M Jordan 1849 - 1922 13
- Caladonia O Jordan 1852 - 14



Henry B Jordan

Birth 17 Feb 1834 in Wake County, North Carolina,
Death 26 Feb 1914 in Cary, Wake, North Carolina,

1850 **Residence**
Age: 16 Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina,

1857 **Marriage to Helen George Crowder**
Age: 23 Wake County, North Carolina,

1860 **Residence**
Age: 26 Southern Division, Wake, North Carolina

1870 **Residence**
Age: 36 St Marys, Wake, North Carolina,

1880 **Residence**
Age: 46 Cary, Wake, North Carolina,

1900 **Residence**
Age: 66 Cary, Wake, North Carolina,

1910 **Residence**
Age: 76 Cary, Wake, North Carolina,

Parents

Calvin Jordan 1805 - 1858
Rebecca Bagwell 1808 - 1843

Spouse & Children

Helen George Crowder 1831 - 1908
Ida Jordan 1858 - 1945
James B. Jordan 1860 - 1911

James B. Jordan

Birth 26 Jul 1860 in North Carolina, USA
Death 24 Nov 1911 in North Carolina, USA

Parents

Henry B Jordan 1834 - 1914
Helen George Crowder 1831 - 1908

Spouse & Children

- Ida Yates 1862 - 1944
- James B. Jordan 1863 - 1918
- Marvin Jordan 1864 - 1884
- Hubert B. Jordan 1865 - 1925
- Alma Jordan 1867 -
- George Henry Jordan 1869 - 1945
- Carlos Yates Jordan 1892 - 1912
- Lillie A Jordan 1895 - 1973
- Lucy H Jordan 1901 -
- John R Jordan 1904 -

I. - - JORDAN
△ A. CALVIN JORDAN
△ MD (1ST) REBECCA BAGWELL

△ MD (2ND) ELIZABETH MARY STEPHENSON
1 → 14

△ 5 HENRY B. JORDAN
△ MD (1) HELEN GEORGE CROWDER
△ G. IDA JORDAN 1858-1945
△ b. JAMES B. JORDAN 1860-1911
△ MD (1) IDA YATES 1862-1944
i → 14

△ M. GEORGE HENRY JORDAN 1869-1945
△ MD (1) ANNIE BROCKY
△ (1) CARLOS YATES JORDAN
△ MD (1) DOLLIE MORIS
△ (A) CARLA JORDAN
MD (1)

MICHAELS

[C]

ELKANA BELL STEPHENSON

INPUT TO RPY FROM LTR 23 MAR 2007 FROM BESSIE STEPHENSON
(STEPHENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC - 1 OF 4 SHEETS)

ca 1750-1808 1758-1808
DAVID STEPHENSON AND CHARITY PEARSON, his wife

ISSUE:

	Born	Married	Died	Buried
1. <u>Talitha</u>	1775	Wake Co., NC 22 Dec 1808	Harnett Co. 30 July 1871	Harnett Co., NC
Husband - William H. Pegram	Va.		1 May 1842	" "
ISSUE:	1754			
George William	8 Dec 1809		30 March 1884	" "
Stephen	1814		6 July 1854	" "
2. <u>Simon</u>		Wake Co., NC 23 Nov 1802	Wake Co., NC 29 May 1829	Wake Co., NC
Wife - Sally Gilmore (SARAH)				
Sarah Stephenson				
ISSUE:	1840 TENN CENSUS			
1 Male 15-20 yrs. (Thomas Nelson)				
1 Female 10-15 yrs.				
1 Female 15-20 yrs.				
1 Female 20-30 yrs.				
1 Female 50-60 yrs.				
3. <u>Johnathan</u>	Cumberland Co	Wake Co., NC 5 Sept. 1801	Weakley Co, Tn Tenn. 27 Oct 1851	
Wife - Nancy Kellum	11 Dec 1780		11 May 1851	
ISSUE:	3 Mar 1803		2 Aug 1888	
Charity Ann				
Mann Patterson	19 May 1814		12 Dec 1891	
Amanda Melvina	13 Aug 1819		Jan 1894	
Oscar Smith	13 Aug 1819		7 Nov 1887	
Elizabeth M				
William B:	1823		1861	
? (Daughter)				
4. <u>Brittian</u>	1784	Wake Co., NC 13 Mar 1804	Wake Co., NC 2 Nov. 1825	Wake Co., NC
Wife - Mary (Polly) Kellum	Maryland	After 1850	Tenn.	Tenn. ?
ISSUE:	1783/1784		After 1851	
Joshua Wyatt	7 Mar 1807		2 1880	
Tabitha				
Margaret				
Sarah				
James H.				
Angelina Izilla				
Elkana Bell				
David Stephen	1824			
5. <u>Polly Ann</u>		Wake Co., NC 21 Jan 1809	CHILDREN ARE IN ALABAMA	
Husband - Alvin Utley				
ISSUE: ?				
(RECORDS HAVE NOW BEEN FOUND)				
6. <u>David</u>	Wake Co. NC 1795	Wake Co. NC 2 April 1823	Wake Co. NC Sept 1867 (Age 72)	Wake Co. NC
Wife - Sarah B. L. McCullers	Wake Co. NC Jan 1799		17 May 1876	Wake Co. NC
ISSUE:	26 July 1824		1 Oct 1824	" "
Julia Ann				
Matthew McCullers	9 Nov 1825	single	7 June 1886	" "
Infant	April 1838		April 1838	" "
Leonidas Dagasta	1 July 1839	5 MAR 1861	22 Oct 1897	" "
7. <u>Stephen</u>	25 April 1797	Wake Co., NC 21 Jan 1822	19 May 1863	Wake Co., NC
Wife - Rebecca L. McCullers	8 Aug 1796		5 May 1855	Wake Co., NC
ISSUE:	2 Jan 1823	2 MAR 1847	22 May 1865	" "
David Henry				
Martha Hellen	20 Oct 1824		2 Aug 1900	" "
Louisa Marion	3 Apr 1826	single		" "
Harriet Pocahontas	23 Aug 1828	27 Apr 1852	2 July 1856	" "
William Rufus	3 Aug 1831	10 Feb 1858	14 Apr. 1916	" "
Charles Hermas	1 Sept 1833		6 July 1872	" "
Rachel Rebecca	18 Sept. 1836	single		" "
Sarah Lane Adelaide	14 June 1841	single		" "

Birth Dates
Copied from
Bible of
Stephen
and
Rebecca
McCullers
STEPHENSON

Bessie Stephenson McQueen

○ STEPHENSON FAMILY CEM - SWIFT CRK TSP, WAKE CO, NC
EMILY BARTELLE HARREL STEPHENSON
~ 1 MILE SOUTH OF MALEDONIA ON EAST SIDE OF HOLLY
SPRINGS ROAD - RECORDS FOR THE STEPHENSON FAMILY

- 2 Holt, Adelaide Stephenson, b. 12 Dec 1895, d. 5 Feb 1974
- 3 Stephenson, Emily Bartelle Harrell, b. 30 Sep 1883, d. 22 Nov 1981
- 4 Stephenson, Fabius Hampton, b. 13 Oct 1886, d. 12 Sep 1968
- 5 Stephenson, Jacob, b./d. 1918, s.o. F.H. & Emily Stephenson
- 6 Stephenson, Joseph H., b. 1881, d. 1950, Mason, s.o. Mary & Fabius
Stephenson
- 7 Stephenson, Mary Cain, b. 25 Sep 1849, d. 30 Aug 1938
- 8 Stephenson, Mary, b. 1912, d. 1913, dau.o. F.H. & Emily Stephenson
- 9 Stephenson, Sion Hubert, b. 26 Sep 1883, d. 10 Sep 1956
- 10 Stephenson, Fabius Lane, b. 5 Jan 1848, d. 13 Apr 1896
- 11 Stephenson, Marcus, b. 1890, d. 1892, s.o. F.L. & Mary A. Stephenson

① The Apex Herald WED 29 MAY 1996 Apex, NC

I. - - FAIRCLOTH

A. Ola Pearl Faircloth

md () Purvis Andrew Stephenson

1. Myrtle Stephenson
md () -- Broughman
2. Lois Stephenson
md () -- Eddins
3. Mae Stephenson
md () -- Agee
4. Mary Stephenson
md () -- Cook
5. Beatress Stephenson
md () -- Capps
6. Ernestine Stephenson ↑
7. Albert Stephenson

B. Excell Faircloth (F)

md () -- Adams

OLA PEARL STEPHENSON

Ola Pearl Faircloth Stephenson, 92, formerly of Benson, died Thursday, May 23, 1996. Funeral services were held Saturday, May 25, at Rose & Graham Funeral Chapel, Benson, with Rev. Jesse Mooney officiating. Burial was at the Parrish family cemetery.

Surviving: six daughters, Myrtle Broughman of Apex, Lois Eddins and Mae Agee, both of Knightdale, Mary Cook of Durham, Beatress Capps of Wilson, Ernestine Stephenson of Raleigh; son, Albert Stephenson of Raleigh; sister, Excell Adams of Angier; 10 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; six great-great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Purvis Andrew Stephenson.

ETTA MAE STEPHENSON

POLLARD FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC - TO RPY FROM MILEY
ALBERT PERRY - 13 AUG 2012 - SECTION III (OF III)

I. JOSHUA POLLARD b ABOUT 1800 d AFTER 1850

A. SAMUEL ROBERT POLLARD b ABT 1832 d 23 JUL 1899

MD 16 OCT 1857 (WAKE CO, NC) MARY W. WARREN 1838-1920

I. JOHN SAMUEL POLLARD b 1876 (WC, NC) d 4 AUG 1947 (WC, NC) / 3 CHILDREN
MD (1) ALICE L. WOOD b 1880 (?) d 2 AUG 1943

9. NELSIE LILLIAN POLLARD; FERMAN POLLARD (36);
JESSIE LEE POLLARD (37)

34. Nelsie Lillian "Polly" Pollard (John Samuel, Samuel Robert, Joshua) was born on 27 Jun 1911 in Wake Co., N. C.. She died on 17 Apr 1990 and was buried in Swift Creek Bapt. Ch. Cemetery, Penny Rd.

Nelsie married (1) William Banks Allison, son of James W. Allison and Nancy Banks. William was born on 14 Feb 1913 in Raleigh, N. C.. He died on 26 Oct 1974 in Broward Co., Florida.

They had the following children:

+ 38 F i. Nancy Belle Allison was born on 4 Jun 1944.

Nelsie also married (2) Ralph Valon Liles.

36. Ferman Pollard (John Samuel, Samuel Robert, Joshua) was born about 1916 in Wake Co., N. C..

Ferman married Mary Dean.

They had the following children:

39 F i. Francis Ann Pollard.

37. Jessie Lee Pollard (John Samuel, Samuel Robert, Joshua) was born about 1918 in Wake Co., N. C..

Jessie married Etta Mae Stephenson, daughter of Bayard Stephenson and Lula Jones. Etta was born on 28 Feb 1921. She died on 15 Apr 2010.

They had the following children:

- 40 F i. Judy Pollard.
- 41 F ii. Rebecca Pollard.
- 42 M iii. W. Miachael Pollard.

38. Nancy Belle Allison (Nelsie Lillian "Polly" Pollard, John Samuel, Samuel Robert, Joshua) was born on 4 Jun 1944 in Rex Hospital Raleigh, N.C..

Nancy married Miley Albert Perry, son of Alton Owen . Perry Sr. and Anne Elizabeth Bryan, on 12 Oct 1963. Miley was born on 6 Jun 1945 in Rex Hospital, Raleigh, N. C..

They had the following children:

- + 43 F i. Allison Banks Perry was born on 17 Sep 1964.
- 44 M ii. Alton Owen Perry II was born on 25 Apr 1968 in Rex Hospital Raleigh, N.C..

43. Allison Banks Perry (Nancy Belle Allison, Nelsie Lillian "Polly" Pollard, John Samuel, Samuel Robert, Joshua) was born on 17 Sep 1964 in Rex Hospital Raleigh, N.C..

Allison married Charles Lee Moorefield, son of Charles Lee Moorefield and Betty Jo Smith, in Sep 1991. Charles was born on 24 Oct 1964.

They had the following children:

- 45 F i. Lillian Estelle Moorefield was born on 18 Mar 1996 in Rex Hospital Raleigh, N. C.

EULA MAE STEPHENSON

○ Zebulon Record THUR 12 MAR 1998 Zebulon, NC

EULA MAE STEPHENSON ↑

ALTON B. AGEE

PURVIS STEPHENSON

Eula Mae Stephenson Agee

Eula Mae Stephenson Agee, 73, of Knightdale, died Thursday, March 5, at Raleigh Community Hospital. Funeral was Sunday, March 8, at L. Harold Poole Funeral Service chapel. Burial was in Gethsemane Memorial Gardens, Zebulon.

Surviving: husband, Alton B. Agee; son, Don Agee and his wife, Susan, of Zebulon; two grandchildren; sisters, Myrtle S. Broughman of Apex, Lois S. Eddins of Knightdale, Mary S. Cook of Durham, Beatrice S. Capps of Wilson; brother, Albert Stephenson of Raleigh.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Purvis and Ola Stephenson; and sisters, Mozelle S. Hinton and Ernestine Stephenson.

F N STEPHENSON (MRS)
Macedonia Church - Wake Co, NC

Attached are 3 pages dating from 1969, 1986 and 1988 which were a part of the Church Secretary owned by Elma Ernestine Martin who loaned the Secretary to her sister Josephine Martin who copied & delivered these pages to RPH on 18 OCT. 2007

Some details on the 3 sheets of special interest are listed below

- ① J. B. Bradley was minister 1942-1947. He was the father-in-law of Eleanor Upchurch Martin (D/o Bartley Jefferson)
- ② The original Church Building was a "Bible Arbor" started about 1850 at the corner of Midway Rd and Holly Springs Rd (Now Tryon Rd). The church there was built on one acre of land acquired from CHARLES WILLIAMS and was formally dedicated 6 JUN 1886 - under Presiding Elder N. M. D. WILSON.
- ③ The Church was moved in 1906 to the Macedonia Cong Road land contributed by BURRELL S. FRANKLIN & EMELINE GOODWIN
- ④ In 1969 the Macedonia Church historian was H. E. WOODARD, SR
- ⑤ The new building was dedicated in 1903. The Trustees then were:
 - △ THOMAS R. FRANKLIN
 - △ J. J. BAGWELL
 - △ HAYWOOD POOLE
 - △ BENJAMIN F. FRANKLIN
 - △ JUNIUS M. FRANKLIN (SEC/TREAS)
- ⑥ MEMBERS OF WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY - 1925
 - △ MRS J. J. BAGWELL
 - △ MRS J. M. FRANKLIN
 - △ MRS CAREY B. JONES "BESSIE"
 - △ MRS LENA (BAGWELL) PENNY
 - △ MRS TITUS BROWN
 - △ MRS F. H. STEPHENSON
 - △ MRS NUGIT STONE
 - △ MRS W. CROSS STONE
 - △ MRS A. O. WOODARD
 - △ MRS H. E. WOODARD (BESS FRANKLIN) "PRES"
 - △ MRS M. W. WOODARD, SEC.

F

H

STEPHENSON

○ RPU EXTRACT OF BOOKLET FOR SWIFT CREEK BAPT CH CELEBRATION
OF 125 YEARS - SWIFT CREEK TSP, WAKE CO, NC PART III

PLACES MENTIONED:

TWO CHURCHES FORMED FROM SWIFT CREEK MEMBERS

△△△△ In 1882, A. J. Woodward, J. A. Woodward, Mary H. Woodward, and S. E. A. Pope
△ withdrew from Swift Creek Baptist Church and organized Oak Grove Primitive Baptist Church. Due to declining attendance, services were discontinued and the building sold in 2001. The church building is located on Penny Road just south of the intersection with Kildaire Farm Road, about two miles west from Swift Creek Baptist Church.

△△ In 1963, the following members withdrew from Swift Creek Baptist Church and organized Midway Baptist Church, name later changed to Macedonia Baptist Church:

△ H. M. Arrington	△ Milton Booker	△ Clyde Sorrell
△ Bessie Lee Arrington	△ Louise E. Booker	△ Shirley Sorrell
△ Lillie D. Atkins	△ Linda Booker	△ Lillian B. Young
△ F. M. Booker	△ Greg Hale	△ Floyd Lee Young
△ Jimmie Booker	△ Texanna J. Montague	△ William Medlin
△ Oma Booker	△ Harvey Montague	△ Willia D. Medlin
△ Thel Byrd	△ Lewis O'Neal	△ Franklin E. Plyant
△ Jacky Byrd	△ Joan O'Neal	△ Mrs. F. E. Plyant
△ Ralph Bowling	△ H. E. Shaw	△ <u>F. H. Stephenson</u>
△ Kathleen Bowling	△ Margaret Shaw	
△ Dale Bowling	△ Betty Shaw	
△ Glenda Bowling	△ Mack Shaw	

Macedonia Baptist Church is located on Holly Springs Road about two miles north of Swift Creek Baptist Church. Both churches are members of the Raleigh Baptist Association.

PAGE 14 - mentions ~~two~~ early schools in the Swift Creek Baptist Church Area: The OLD BURNS SCHOOL & Mrs. Carrie Jones Plantation School of 1879 - both long gone as of 2004

LAND

△ In 1880, J. P. Massey gave one acre of land across from his home on Holly Springs Road on which the first Church building was constructed and on which the present sanctuary stands. (The road has since moved about 0.2 miles west.) Others who have
△△ given land during the history of the Church are B. F. Wilson and H. B. Atkins. Land was
△△△ also purchased from W. J. Wilson, H. H. Atkins, and H. B. Atkins.

F L

STEPHENSON

○ BRANSON'S DIRECTORY - RALEIGH, NC - TAX ENTRIES - 1891
FOR FARMERS IN SWIFT CREEK TSP, WAKE CO, NC
LISTINGS FOR MEMBERS OF THE STEPHENSON FAMILY

- NAME - POST OFFICE - ACRES - VALUE OF PROPERTY

△ Stephenson, T J	Massey	57 1/2	575
△ Stephenson, Mrs L H	Massey	455	2275
△ Stephenson, W R	Raleigh	452	2118
△ Stephenson, Chas H	Raleigh	481	2405
△ Stephenson, David	Raleigh	175	875
△ Stephenson, L D	Raleigh	1303	6515
△ Stephenson, W H	Massey	36	190
△ <u>Stephenson, F L</u>	Massey	40	200

F

WOODROW STEPHENSON

① Apex Herald THUR 27 MAY 1999 ALEX, NC

I - - WHITLEY

A. CAREE WHITLEY

MAL F. WOODROW STEPHENSON ↑

I. KENNETH G. STEPHENSON, SR

CARREE STEPHENSON

Carree Whitley Stephenson, 79, of 231 Gary St., Raleigh, died May 12 at Rex Health Care Center due to an extended illness. She was a member of the Ephesus Baptist Church. She retired from Exide Electronics and served seven years with Hudson Belk Co., Customer Service in Cary. A devoted wife and mother and special friend to many, she was preceded in death by her husband, F. Woodrow Stephenson in 1980 and a grandson, Kenneth G. Stephenson Jr. Funeral services were held May 15 at 11 a.m. in the Apex Funeral Home Chapel. The Rev. William T. Mills and the Rev. Lee Pittard III officiated. Burial followed in Raleigh Memorial Park on Highway 70. Surviving are four sons, Kenneth G. Stephenson and wife, Sandra, of Asheville, Danny L. Stephenson and wife, Patsy, of Knightdale, Linwood R. Stephenson and wife, Kathy, of Selma and Tony V. Stephenson and wife, Jackie of Chatanooga, Tenn.; sisters Cenie Tippet and Cymerline Curtis, both of Raleigh; seven grandchildren, Anita Pittard and her husband, the Rev. Lee Pittard III, Carl Stephenson, Brian Stephenson and wife, Erin, Holly Cossette and husband, Jason, Scott Stephenson and wife, Jeanette, Craig Stephenson and Kelly Stephenson; four great-grandchildren and a special nephew, Joe Miller and his wife, Barbara. Memorials may be given to the Ephesus Baptist Church Senior Adult Ministry, 6767 Hillsborough Road, Raleigh, N.C. 27606 and to Hospice of Wake County, 4513 Creedmoor Road, 4th floor, Raleigh, N.C. 27612.

○ INPUT FROM BESSIE NARRELL STEPHENSON TO RPA 25 APR 2007
 - RE: ENTERPRISE SCHOOL - SWIFT CREEK TSP - WAKE CO, NC

Bessie went to Enterprise School (walking) & then entered Cary Hgls. After she moved to the Tom Matthews Place she was in a Carner District but since her brother was the school bus driver they allowed him to continue and Bessie got permission to ride along & continue in Cary Hgls. Later she transferred to Carner Hgls.

Bessie graduated from Enterprise. She says Russell Jones Father had some say-to in the School District; all students walked except one ATKINS girl (who was an only child) from Tryon Rd had a pony & cart to use.

Teachers at Enterprise:

Principals: Mr Wiggam

Mr Cooper

Mr Shearon

Teachers: Bessie Davis, Mr Merrill

There were several rooms - a big one with a stage + 2 other rooms & a built in toilet. Heat was from a wood stove

Her classmates at Enterprise:

Alton Johnson, Pat & Ernestine U, WM REEGL

Her brother: David Fab JR → He drove School Bus

Branson Woodard Marvin Edwards - probably

some WILSONS, Ray Le Porton, Margaret Norton

Olvin Edwards, Rosalee Edwards, Carl Edwards

CAMPBELLS: TOMMY, RAYMOND, VIRGINIA,
 CARLTON, CONNIE, JR

STEVEN S: TIRELMA, ARON, NOVELLA, ROSE ELMA

BOOKER: LILLIAN & INES

JONES: BRICE, MILTON, MARY, HENRY, RUSSELL

STEPHENSON: LACY, LOVIE; Joe Davis

Blanche Buffalo, Ruth Buffalo

Olines: Trucetta, ELECTA

FABIUS HAMPTON STEPHENSON

○ STEPHENSON FAMILY CEM - SWIFT CRK TSP, WAKE CO, NC
- 1 MILE SOUTH OF MACEDONIA ON EAST SIDE OF HOLLY
SPRINGS ROAD - RECORDS FOR THE STEPHENSON FAMILY

- 2 Holt, Adelaide Stephenson, b. 12 Dec 1895, d. 5 Feb 1974
- 3 Stephenson, Emily Bartelle Harrell, b. 30 Sep 1883, d. 22 Nov 1981
- 4 Stephenson, Fabius Hampton, b. 13 Oct 1886, d. 12 Sep 1968
- 5 Stephenson, Jacob, b./d. 1918, s.o. F.H. & Emily Stephenson
- 6 Stephenson, Joseph H., b. 1881, d. 1950, Mason, s.o. Mary & Fabius
Stephenson
- 7 Stephenson, Mary Cain, b. 25 Sep 1849, d. 30 Aug 1938
- 8 Stephenson, Mary, b. 1912, d. 1913, dau.o. F.H. & Emily Stephenson
- 9 Stephenson, Sion Hubert, b. 26 Sep 1883, d. 10 Sep 1956
- 10 Stephenson, Fabius Lane, b. 5 Jan 1848, d. 13 Apr 1896
- 11 Stephenson, Marcus, b. 1890, d. 1892, s.o. F.L. & Mary A. Stephenson

FABIUS HAMPTON STEPHENSON ①

○ INPUT TO RPU FROM BESSIE STEPHENSON - 7 MAR 2007

MO

Denier Line:

I. ^Δ SOLOMON STEPHENSON, SR

A. ^Δ DAVID STEPHENSON MD () CHARITY PEARSON

I. ^Δ STEPHEN STEPHENSON MD () REBECCA MCCOLLERS

A. ^Δ DAVID HENRY STEPHENSON MD () -- SPEIGENT(?)

i. ^Δ FABIVS LAWE STEPHENSON

Δ MD () MARY ANN GAIN

Δ (I) FABIUS HAMPTON STEPHENSON?

Δ MD () EMILY BARTELL WARELL

Δ (A) BESSIE STEPHENSON

b ABOUT 1917

Δ 2. DAVID STEPHENSON - lived on Highway 401

The two male Stephensons buried in Inwood are of this family. Need to refer to records of Bessie to see if both are sons of David. Bessie agrees they must have had land near Inwood.

THE 3 AT INWOOD ↴

Δ	355	THOMAS STEPENSON
Δ w/	356	CORA STEPHENSON # CORA W. S 1856-1916 [CORA WILSON]
Δ	357	BYRON STEPHENSON

○ Cemetery in Swift Creek Township, Wake Co, NC

Stephenson Cemetery
Holly Springs Rd, Wake County, North
Carolina [AKA FABIUS LANE STEPHENSON CEM]

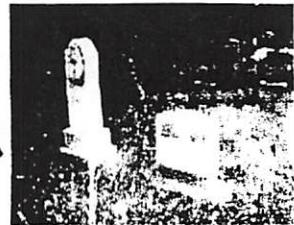
Lat: 35°43'55"N, Lon: 78°44'45"W [EAST SIDE RD 1152
 0.3M NORTH OF
 STATE RD 1547]

Contributed by Shirley Olson, Dec 10, 2001
 [shirley32olson@yahoo.com]. Total records = 11.

Directions downtown Raleigh: Go West on Hillsborough St. (SR 3007, becomes Hwy. 54) to Jones Frankin Rd. (SR 1319) going South to a stop sign at Walnut St. (SR 1313. Continue South across Tryon Rd. (SR 1009) to Holly Springs Road (SR 1152). About a mile on your left the cemetery is located between houses. It is fenced and very weedy with a large Magnolia tree dominating it. Macedonia Baptist Church is across the road and a little South of this cemetery.

A small family cemetery no longer in use. Recorded from tombstones by Shirley & Gordon Olson, December 2001.

- Shirley Olson SR 1152 = HOLLY SPRS RD
 SR 1547 = SWIFT CREEK RD



Click photo to enlarge



Click photo to enlarge



Click photo to enlarge

- △ Carroway, Henry James, b. 9 Nov 1891, d. 6 Jan 1923
- △ Holt, Adelaide Stephenson, b. 12 Dec 1895, d. 5 Feb 1974
- △ Stephenson, Emily Bartelle Harrell, b. 30 Sep 1883, d. 22 Nov 1981
- △ Stephenson, Fabius Hampton, b. 13 Oct 1886, d. 12 Sep 1968
- △△□ Stephenson, Jacob, b./d. 1918, s.o. F.H. & Emily Stephenson
- △△□ Stephenson, Joseph H., b. 1881, d. 1950, Mason, s.o. Mary & Fabius Stephenson
- △ Stephenson, Mary Cain, b. 25 Sep 1849, d. 30 Aug 1938
- △△□ Stephenson, Mary, b. 1912, d. 1913, dau.o. F.H. & Emily Stephenson
- △ Stephenson, Sion Hubert, b. 26 Sep 1883, d. 10 Sep 1956
- △ Stephenson, Fabius Lane, b. 5 Jan 1848, d. 13 Apr 1896
- △△□ Stephenson, Marcus, b. 1890, d. 1892, s.o. F.L. & Mary A. Stephenson

FABIUS LANE STEPHENSON

①

FAMILY OF DAVID HENRY STEPHENSON 1823-1865 OF SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP, WAKE CO, NC - RPA 10 DEC 2012

1850 - CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
WESTERN DIV

1860 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
SOUTHERN DIV

1870 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
SWIFT CREEK TWP
PO - NEW HILL

D H Stephenson 1823 27
L H Stephenson 1828 22
F L Stephenson 1848 2

Name	FARMER	Age
D H Stephenson	1829/6135	1827 36 NC
Louisa Stephenson		1830 30
Fabius Stephenson		1848 12
Henry Stephenson		1853 7
William Stephenson		1856 4
Marv Stephenson		1859 1

Name	KEEP NOTE #1200/290	Age
Louisa H Stephenson		1828 42
Everet Stephenson		1853 17
Wm Stephenson		1856 14
Mary Stephenson		1858 12
Rachel Stephenson		1861 9
Stephen Stephenson		1863 7

I. STEPHEN STEPHENSON
1797-1863 MD ()
REBECCA LANE
M'CuLLERS 1796-1855

A. DAVID HENRY STEPHENSON 1823 - 1865
MD 21 MAR 1847 (WC, NC) LOUISA HILL SPEIGHT
1828-1892
1-7 - SEE BELOW

1880 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
SWIFT CREEK TWP

Louisa Stephenson	HD	1830	50
Everett Stephenson	SON	1854	26
Mary Stephenson	DAU	1858	22
Rachel Stephenson	DAU	1861	19
Stephen Stephenson	SON	1864	16

RE LOCATION OF FAMILIES IN SCTWPs:

A. The Stephenson family have presented was located in the McCullers Area of Swift Creek Township about 1800. When D. H. Stephenson & Louisa Hill Speight and in 1847 they settled there or shortly thereafter on Speight land 1 mile south of Moredonia. It is likely that is where they were on the 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 census

B. On the 1860 census of Wake Co, NC we find A JOHN FULLER CURFMAN next door to D. H. Stephenson and take this as evidence that JFC lived in SWICK TWP at least in 1860

CROSS FILE:
SCTWP, WCNL
A STEPHENSON FAMILY
B SPEIGHT FAMILY
C CURFMAN FAMILY
D M'CuLLERS FAMILY

North Carolina, Marriage Collection

Name: David H. Stephenson
Spouse: Louisa H. Speight
Marriage Date: 1 Mar 1847
Marriage County: Wake
Marriage State: North Carolina
Source: County Court Records at Raleigh, NC & Family Histo

1847	Marriage
1 Mar	Wake, North Carolina, USA
Age: 24	
1847	Marriage to Louisa Hill Speight
21 Mar	Wake, North Carolina, USA
Age: 24	

White Family Tree

David Henry Stephenson
Birth 2 Jan 1823 in Wake, North Carolina,
Death 22 May 1865 in Wake, North Carolina

Parents

Stephen Stephenson	1797 - 1863
Rebecca Lane McCullers	1796 - 1855

Spouse & Children

Louisa Hill Speight	1828 - 1892
1. Fabius Lane Stephenson	1848 - 1896
2. Carson Decatur Stephenson	1850 - 1851
3. Henry Everette Stephenson	1852 - 1935
4. William Hill Stephenson	1855 - 1901
5. Mary Rebecca Stephenson	1858 - 1935
6. Rachel Louisa Stephenson	1861 - 1935
7. Stephen David Stephenson	1863 - 1934

FABIUS LANE STEPHENSON

(2)

○ INPUT TO RPU FROM BESSIE STEPHENSON - 7 MAR 2007

MD

Debbie Line:

I. ^Δ SOLOMON STEPHENSON, SR

A. ^Δ DAVID STEPHENSON MD () CHARITY PEARSON

I. ^Δ STEPHEN STEPHENSON MD () REBECCA MCCOLLERS

A. ^Δ DAVID HENRY STEPHENSON MD () -- SPEIGHT(?)

i. ^Δ FABIUS LANE STEPHENSON ?

Δ MD () MARY ANN GAIN

Δ (I) FABIUS HAMPTON STEPHENSON

Δ MD () EMILY BARTELL WARELL

Δ (A) BESSIE STEPHENSON

b ABOUT 1917

Δ 2. DAVID STEPHENSON - lived on Highway 401

The two male Stephensons buried in Inwood are of this family. Need to refer to records of Bessie to see if both are sons of David. Bessie agrees they must have had land near Inwood.

THE 3 AT INWOOD ↴

Δ	355	THOMAS STEPHENSON
Δ w/	356	CORA STEPHENSON # CORA W. S 1856-1916 [CORA WILSON]
Δ	357	BYRON STEPHENSON

○ Cemetery in Swift Creek Township, Wake Co, NC

Stephenson Cemetery
Holly Springs Rd, Wake County, North
Carolina [AKA FABIUS LANE STEPHENSON CEM]

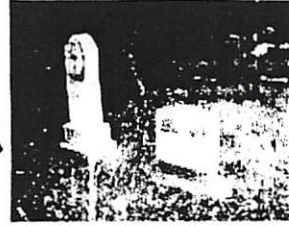
Lat: 35°43'55"N, Lon: 78°44'45"W [EAST SIDE RD 1152
 0.3M NORTH OF
 STATE RD 1547]

Contributed by Shirley Olson, Dec 10, 2001
 [shirley32olson@yahoo.com]. Total records = 11.

Directions downtown Raleigh: Go West on Hillsborough St. (SR 3007, becomes Hwy. 54) to Jones Frankin Rd. (SR 1319) going South to a stop sign at Walnut St. (SR 1313. Continue South across Tryon Rd. (SR 1009) to Holly Springs Road (SR 1152). About a mile on your left the cemetery is located between houses. It is fenced and very weedy with a large Magnolia tree dominating it. Macedonia Baptist Church is across the road and a little South of this cemetery.

A small family cemetery no longer in use. Recorded from tombstones by Shirley & Gordon Olson, December 2001.

- Shirley Olson SR 1152 = HOLLY SPRS RD
 SR 1547 = SWIFT CREEK RD



Click photo to enlarge



Click photo to enlarge



Click photo to enlarge

- △ Carroway, Henry James, b. 9 Nov 1891, d. 6 Jan 1923
- △ Holt, Adelaide Stephenson, b. 12 Dec 1895, d. 5 Feb 1974
- △ Stephenson, Emily Bartelle Harrell, b. 30 Sep 1883, d. 22 Nov 1981
- △ Stephenson, Fabius Hampton, b. 13 Oct 1886, d. 12 Sep 1968
- △△□ Stephenson, Jacob, b./d. 1918, s.o. F.H. & Emily Stephenson
- △△□ Stephenson, Joseph H., b. 1881, d. 1950, Mason, s.o. Mary & Fabius Stephenson
- △ Stephenson, Mary Cain, b. 25 Sep 1849, d. 30 Aug 1938
- △△□ Stephenson, Mary, b. 1912, d. 1913, dau.o. F.H. & Emily Stephenson
- △ Stephenson, Sion Hubert, b. 26 Sep 1883, d. 10 Sep 1956
- △ Stephenson, Fabius Lane, b. 5 Jan 1848, d. 13 Apr 1896
- △△□ Stephenson, Marcus, b. 1890, d. 1892, s.o. F.L. & Mary A. Stephenson

④

○ **FABIUS LANE STEPHENSON**
STEPHENSON FAMILY CEM - SWIFT CRK TSP, WAKE CO, NC
- 1 MILE SOUTH OF MALEDONIA ON EAST SIDE OF HOLLY
SPRINGS ROAD - RECORDS FOR THE STEPHENSON FAMILY

- 2 Holt, Adelaide Stephenson, b. 12 Dec 1895, d. 5 Feb 1974
- 3 Stephenson, Emily Bartelle Harrell, b. 30 Sep 1883, d. 22 Nov 1981
- 4 Stephenson, Fabius Hampton, b. 13 Oct 1886, d. 12 Sep 1968
- 5 Stephenson, Jacob, b./d. 1918, s.o. F.H. & Emily Stephenson
- 6 Stephenson, Joseph H., b. 1881, d. 1950, Mason, s.o. Mary & Fabius Stephenson
- 7 Stephenson, Mary Cain, b. 25 Sep 1849, d. 30 Aug 1938
- 8 Stephenson, Mary, b. 1912, d. 1913, dau.o. F.H. & Emily Stephenson
- 9 Stephenson, Sion Hubert, b. 26 Sep 1883, d. 10 Sep 1956
- 10 Stephenson, Fabius Lane, b. 5 Jan 1848, d. 13 Apr 1896
- 11 Stephenson, Marcus, b. 1890, d. 1892, s.o. F.L. & Mary A. Stephenson

BRANSON'S DIRECTORY - RALEIGH, NC - TAX ENTRIES - 1891
 FOR FARMERS IN SWIFT CREEK TSP, WAKE CO, NC
 LISTINGS FOR MEMBERS OF THE STEPHENSON FAMILY

- NAME - POST OFFICE - ACRES - VALUE OF PROPERTY

1	△	Stephenson, T J	Massey	57 1/2	575
2	△	Stephenson, Mrs L H	Massey	455	2275
3	△	Stephenson, W R	Raleigh	452	2118
4	△	Stephenson, Chas H	Raleigh	481	2405
5	△	Stephenson, David	Raleigh	175	875
6	△	Stephenson, L D	Raleigh	1303	6515
7	△	Stephenson, W H	Massey	36	190
8	△	Stephenson, F L	Massey	40	200

Amplification of the identity of the above 8 Stephenson entries is now made based on RPH Research and on input to RPH by Bessie Harrell Stephenson by phone 9 JUL 2009

Entries 3, 4 and 6 (452 + 481 + 1303 = 2236 Acres) in value land and individuals traceable to David Stephenson d 1808 and Charity Pearson. They are:

#3 W. R. Stephenson = William Rufus Stephenson d 1916
 (Land behind the Penny House on Penny Rd) | 5/10 Stephen d 1863 & 5/10 David d 1808

Land on Swift Creek at Lake Wheeler Rd.

#4 Chas. H. Stephenson = Charles Herman Stephenson, Jr
 5/10 SA d 1892 & 5/10 Stephen d 1863
 5/10 David Stephenson d 1808

#6 L. D. Stephenson = Leonidas Decosta Stephenson
 d 1899 5/10 David Stephenson d 1863 & 5/10 David d 1808
 Land on HWY 140 near McCullers X Roads

#2 was LOUISA HILL (SPRIGHT) STEPHENSON widow of David Henry Stephenson 5/10 Stephen d 1863 - This was Spright land near Moredonia (Mansy)

#1 T. J. Stephenson = Thomas Jackson Stephenson, Sr - Land near Raleigh Golf Assn. - 5/10 No 6

#8 F. L. Stephenson = Fabius Lane Stephenson - 5/10 David Henry Stephenson & #2. Land near Moredonia

#5 & #7 - yet to be identified.

FLORENCE

STEPHENSON

○ CENSUS RECORDS FOR WILLIAM RUFUS STEPHENSON FAMILY OF SWIFT CREEK TWP, WAKE CO, NC - APR 9 JUL 2009

1860 CENSUS - SOUTHERN DIV, WAKE CO, NC. PO - MORRISVILLE

1870 CENSUS, SWIFT CREEK TWP PO NEW HELL

1880 CENSUS, SWIFT CREEK TWP, WAKE CO, NC

Name	BIRTH	Age	Name	BIRTH	Age	Name	BIRTH	Age
Rufus Stephenson	1831	29	Rufus Stevenson	1832	38	William H. Stephenson	1832	48
Martha A Stephenson	1838	22	Martha Stevenson	1839	31	Martha Stephenson	1839	41
Millard Stephenson	1859	1	Millard Stevenson	1859	11	Florence Stephenson	1861	19
			Florance Stephenson	1861	9	Maud Stephenson	1862	18
			Morwood Stephenson	1862	8	Stella Stephenson	1863	15
			Stiller Stephenson	1864	6	Sallie Stephenson	1867	13
			Sally Stephenson	1866	4	Paul Stephenson	1870	10
			Joseph Stephenson	1870	1/12	Graham Stephenson	1875	5
			Louisa M Stephenson w	1826	44	Martha Stephenson	1878	3
			↳ DOMESTIC SVT			Harriett Stephenson	1877	11M
						Joseph Lorbaiher	1859	21
						↳ [LORBACHER]		

I. DAVID STEPHENSON MD () CITRIT/ PEARSON
 R. STEPHEN STEPHENSON b 1997 () d 1863

A I. WILLIAM RUFUS STEPHENSON b 3 AUG 1831 () d 14 APR 1916 () MD 10 FEB 1858 () [NOT A]
 Δ MARTHA A. MITCHNER DOMESTIC
 Δ A. MILLARD STEPHENSON BUT A SISTER OF
 Δ M. FLORENCE STEPHENSON RUFUS

A C. MAUDE STEPHENSON
 Δ A. STELLA R STEPHENSON
 A L. SARAH E STEPHENSON "SALLY"

A J. STEPHEN PAUL STEPHENSON [b 21 MAY 1870 () d 4 MAR 1908 () (NM)]
 Δ G. WILLIAM GRAHAM STEPHENSON
 Δ M. MARTHA STEPHENSON
 Δ L. HARRIET R STEPHENSON
 Δ J. WILLIE L STEPHENSON (F) [WILLA LANE STEPHENSON d DEC 1883 () d 21 MAR 1967 () (NM)]

1900 CENSUS - SWIFT CREEK TWP, WAKE CO, NC

Name	Age
William R Stephenson	68
Martha A Stephenson	61
Florence Stephenson	39
Maude Stephenson	38
Stella R Stephenson	35
Sarah E Stephenson	33
Stephen P Stephenson	30
Harriet R Stephenson	19
Willie L Stephenson	15
Oscar B Weatherspoon	24

|| THE USE OF "JOSEPH" ON 1870 CENSUS APPEARS TO BE AN ERROR
 Δ STEPHENSON FAMILY - SW TWP - WAKE CO, NC

FLORENCE

STEPHENSON

- FAMILY 848 - WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK - DAVID STEPHENSON & CHARITY
- I. DAVID STEPHENSON b APT 1750 (?) d FEB OR MAR 1808 (WAKE CO, NC) - 25 JAN 1779 ON JURY CUMBERLAND CO, NC - SOON THEREAFTER MOVED TO WAKE CO, NC
 MD () CHARITY PEARSON b () d 14 JAN 1808 (WAKE CO, NC)
- A. TALITHA STEPHENSON MD () WILLIAM H. PEGRAM
- B. POLLY ANN STEPHENSON MD () — — UTLEY
- C. SIMON STEPHENSON b () d 29 MAY 1829 (WAKE CO, NC)
 MD 1802 () SALLY GILMORE D/O STEPHEN GILMORE
- D. JONATHAN STEPHENSON b 11 JAN 1780 (CUMBERLAND CO, NC)
 d 27 OCT 1851 (WEAKLEY CO, NC) - MOVED TO WEAKLEY CO, TN
 MD 1801 () NANCY KELLAM D/O SMITH KELLAM & NANCY — —
- E. DAVID STEPHENSON
 MD () SARAH BRADFORD LANE McCULLERS D/O MATTHEW McCULLERS
- F. STEPHAN STEPHENSON
 MD 8 AUG 1796 () REBECCA LANE McCULLERS
- G. BRITAIN STEPHENSON b APT 1784 (?) d 2 NOV 1825 (WAKE CO, NC)
 PVT IN WAKE CO, NC MILITIA COMMANDED BY CAPT. CLARK
 MD 13 MAR 1804 (WAKE CO, NC) POLLY KELLAM b 1784 (MD)
 - AFTER HER HUSB DIED POLLY MOVED HER FAMILY TO JACKSON CO, TN WHERE ON 14 FEB 1839 SHE REC'D A 160 A LAND GRANT ON WALTON RD. ON 1850 CENSUS SHE IS 67 AND HAS WITH HER CASSA STEPHENSON - 12 & THOMAS BARKS - 11 [GRANDCHILDREN?]
- I. JOSIAH WYATT STEPHENSON b 7 MAY 1800 (WAKE CO, NC) d FEB 1880 (BOON AQUA, TN) MD () LOUISA CADE b 1809 (NC) d 27 DEC 1861 () (BUR-PETTY CEM, ^{TRINWOOD} TN)
- a. JAMES MADISON STEPHENSON b 24 OCT 1832 (MARSHALL CO, TN) d 22 MAR 1901 () - OWNED LAND ON BEAR CREEK IN HICKSON & HICKMAN CO, TN (BUR-CENTERVILLE, TN) MD () MARY LOUISA DODDENTRY b () d 10 SEP 1936 () (BUR-AS HUS) D/O CHARLES R. DAUGHERTY & SIDNEY McCRARY
- i. CHARLES V. STEPHENSON
- ii. JOHN V. STEPHENSON
- iii. BERRY STEPHENSON
- iv. GEORGIA McCRARY STEPHENSON b 7 FEB 1879 (HICKMAN CO, TN) d 13 JAN 1925 (NASHVILLE, TN) (BUR.-SPRING HILL CEM, NASHVILLE, TN) (TAUGHT SCHOOL WHITEFIELD, TN; WROTE POETRY)
 MD 4 AUG 1898 () ARTHUR COONEY HALL b 1 SEP 1875 (HUMPHREYS CO, TN) d 26 DEC 1932 (NASHVILLE, TN) (BUR-AS WIFE)
 - OWNED GROCERY STORE - CENTERVILLE, TN. DESCENDED FROM THOMAS HALL REV SOLDIER FROM IREDELL CO, NC.
- v. FRANCES STEPHENSON
- vi. FLORENCE STEPHENSON
- vii. WORTH STEPHENSON

AUTHORS OF F 848:
 MARTHA CLARKE COOKE
 JOE T. COOKE (MRS)

FLORENCE

STEPHENSON

FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH
BETHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 106

I. PHARES YATES

THE NEWS AND OBSERVER
Friday, November 4, 1892

A BRILLIANT MARRIAGE - BALLENTINE-YATES

On Wednesday afternoon, November 2nd, your correspondent found himself beside a bonny little girl, en route for the splendid residence of Phares Yates, Esq. of Swift Creek Township, Wake County. Either the balmy afternoon, the instinct which taught him it was a wedding occasion, or a pair of laughing eyes beside him, made the road mighty smooth the distance mighty short, for ere he knew it, fifteen miles had been traveled, his destination reached, to find already assembled a large crowd of friends to witness the marriage of Prof. J. Erastus Ballentine to Miss Lillie, the beautiful and accomplished daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Phares Yates.

Miss Mary Banks, one of Wake's fairest daughters, was organist, and as the first sweet solemn strain of the wedding march fell upon the still-sweet amid the hush that always pervades an altar like it. While "the bride and groom tarry" the following couples, viz: Mr. K. B. Johnson with Miss Anna Yates, Mr. Emmet Yates with Miss Molly Barnes, Mr. Needham Bryan with Miss Lena Upchurch entering to witness the beautiful marriage ceremony, which made a loving trusting couple one, by Dr. Hall, a Baptist Minister of Raleigh. The bride who is always pretty, looked indescribably sweet in her beautiful bridal costume while the pretty young ladies in their faultless evening dresses, the brilliantly illumed parlor, combined to make it just the prettiest marriage scene the writer has ever witnessed.

The congratulations were profuse and the bridal presents were numerous. And after this subsided the entire party repaired to the large dining room and without a dissenting voice paid their respects to the feast which could best be described in these words: It was in perfect harmony with the appearance of the bride, and her mother had supervised it. The evening was the most perfect of a lifetime, and was whirled away as only young people know best how to; but like other evenings, its pleasure had an end.

"One by one the roses fell." One by one sweet voices died away into musical pulsations, one by one and two by two this happy party went away, one by one lamps went out; darkness succeeded light, silence followed music and the Yates mansion was wrapped in slumber, and this happy event was a thing of the past.

Thursday morning dawned in all the beauty of the day which preceded it, and the happy couple with a few friends proceeded to the home of the groom where an elegant reception awaited them. Seldom has a couple embarked on a life voyage under more favorable circumstances, a calmer sea, a brighter sky, a more gentle breeze. The home to which they have gone is perfect in detail, surrounded by every creature comfort, and adorned with everything that ample means and refined taste could suggest made by one who was guided in all of its arrangements by a heart that loved and will be presided over by her for whom it was made with dignity and all Christian graces, which have been so characteristic of the young bride's life. A vote of thanks is due Mr. George McCullers and Misses Mary Banks and Florence Stephenson for the splendid music with which they delighted all.

"J. D. B."

(Squire Ballentine)

[JAMES DEVEREAUX BALLENTINE]

A. Lillian Parker
Yates "Miss Lillie"
md 2 NOV 1892
(In the home of
her father Phares
Yates in Swift
Creek TWP, Wake
Co, NC).
JAMES ERASTUS
BALLENTINE

PARTICIPANTS:

K. B. Johnson [Kemp
Betha Johnson]
escorted Miss
ANNA YATES

Emmet Yates
escorted Miss
MOLLY BARNES

Needham Bryan
escorted Miss
Lena Upchurch
[Ellena Judson
W, Aunt of RPH]

Minister:
Dr - - HALL

Music By:

George McCullers [George M. McCullers]
Miss Florence Stephenson
Miss Mary Banks, organist

FLORENE

STEPHENSON

FOLLOWUP OF 12 SEP 2014 RPU CONTACT FROM DAN FROBISH ON BEHALF OF FRIEND PAUL STEPHENSON OF ALLENDALE, MI RPU 22 SEP 2014

Barry's Big Tree

OWNER: b t u t o r 52

Barry's Big Tree

OWNER: b t u t o r 52

Oscar Henry Stephenson

Birth 01 Dec 1861 in Middle Creek, Wake, North Carolina, Death 04 Jun 1922 in Middle Creek, Wake, North Carolina,

1873 Marriage to Isadora

Age: 12 Temperance Maynard

Person, North Carolina,

1910 Residence

Age: 49 Middle Creek, Wake, North Carolina

1920 Residence

Age: 59 Middle Creek, Wake, North Carolina,

Parents

James Dickson Stephenson - 1863 Mary Balbutin

Spouse & Children

Isadora Temperance Maynard 1873 - 1951

Florine Stephenson 1893 - 1973

Clara E Stephenson 1895 -

James Maynard Stephenson 1898 - 1976

Dwight Holt Stephenson 1900 - 1987

Paul Lawrence Stephenson 1902 - 1984

Mary G Stephenson 1905 -

Joseph William Stephenson 1907 - 1998

Paul Lawrence Stephenson

Birth 29 Jul 1902 in Wake, North Carolina, USA Death 24 Dec 1984 in Fuquay Varina, Wake, North Carolina, USA

1910 Residence

Age: 8 Middle Creek, Wake, North Carolina,

1920 Residence

Age: 18 Middle Creek, Wake, North Carolina,

Parents

Oscar Henry Stephenson 1861 - 1922

Isadora Temperance Maynard 1873 - 1951

Spouse & Children

Private

Private

I. DAVID STEPHENSON

MD (C) CHARITY

PEARSON

A. BRITTIAN

STEPHENSON b 1984 via

△ I. JAMES MADISON STEPHENSON

△ MD 1858 (C) MARY ELIZABETH

BALLENTINE D/O WM

BALLENTINE b 1800 &

CYNTHIA CRAWLEY

△ Q. OSCAR HENRY STEPHENSON

△ MD (C) ISADORA TEMPERANCE

MAYNARD - ? Children:

i → iii {SEE ABOVE

ii. PAUL LAWRENCE STEPHENSON

1902-1984 MD. GRACE - - △ (I)

- 4 CHILDREN BY 1940 △ (II)

(I) → IV → SEE 1940 CENSUS △ (III)

(IV) PAUL L. STEPHENSON b 1940 △ (IV)

△ (A) PAUL STEPHENSON - HEAD

OF THE STATISTICS DEPT - GRAND VALLEY STATE UNIVERSITY, ALLENDALE, MI IN 2014 & FRIEND OF DAN FROBISH

ON THE 1930 CENSUS - NC -

WAKE CO. MIDDLE CRK TWP

PAUL L. S. b 1902 IS STNAR

IN THE HOME OF HIS WIDOWED

MOTHER ISADORA

1940 CENSUS - NC

WAKE COUNTY

MIDDLE CRK TWP

Paul L Stephenson 1903 37

Grace Stephenson 1919 25

Betsy Stephenson 1932 8

Francis Stephenson 1935 5

Lena Stephenson 1937 3

Paul L Stephenson 1940 4/12

Isadora Stephenson 1875 65

FRANCES

STEPHENSON

- FAMILY 848 - WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK - DAVID STEPHENSON & CHARITY
- I. DAVID STEPHENSON b ABT 1750 (?) d FEB OR MAR 1808 (WAKE CO, NC) - 25 JAN 1779 ON JURY CUMBERLAND CO, NC - SOON THEREAFTER MOVED TO WAKE CO, NC
 MD () CHARITY PEARSON b () d 14 JAN 1808 (WAKE CO, NC)
- A. TALITHA STEPHENSON MD () WILLIAM H. PEGRAM
- B. POLLY ANN STEPHENSON MD () — — UTLEY
- C. SIMON STEPHENSON b () d 29 MAY 1829 (WAKE CO, NC)
 MD 1802 () SALLY GILMORE D/O STEPHEN GILMORE
- D. JONATHAN STEPHENSON b 11 JAN 1780 (CUMBERLAND CO, NC)
 d 27 OCT 1851 (WEAKLY CO, NC) - MOVED TO WEAKLY CO, TN
 MP 1801 () NANCY KELLAM D/O SMITH KELLAM & NANCY — —
- E. DAVID STEPHENSON
 MD () SARAH BRADFORD LANE McCULLERS D/O MATTHEW McCULLERS
- F. STEPHAN STEPHENSON
 MD 8 AUG 1796 () REBECCA LANE McCULLERS
- G. BRITAIN STEPHENSON b ABT 1784 () d 2 NOV 1825 (WAKE CO, NC)
 PVT IN WAKE CO, NC MILITIA COMMANDED BY CAPT. CLARK
 MD 13 MAR 1804 (WAKE CO, NC) POLLY KELLAM b 1784 (MD)
 - AFTER HER HUSB DIED POLLY MOVED HER FAMILY TO JACKSON CO, TN WHERE ON 14 FEB 1839 SHE REC'D A 160 A LAND GRANT ON WALTON RD. ON 1850 CENSUS SHE IS 67 AND HAS WITH HER CASSA STEPHENSON - 12 & THOMAS BARKS - 11 [GRANDCHILDREN?]
- I. JOSUA WYATT STEPHENSON b 7 MAY 1800 (WAKE CO, NC) d FEB 1880 (BORN AQUA, TN) MD () LOUISA CADE b 1809 (NC) d 27 DEC 1861 () (BUR-PETTY CEM, ^{PINEWOOD} TN)
- a. JAMES MADISON STEPHENSON b 24 OCT 1832 (MARSHALL CO, TN) d 22 MAY 1901 () - OWNED LAND ON BEAR CREEK IN HICKSON & HICKMAN CO, TN (BUR-CENTERVILLE, TN) MD () MARY LOUISA DODDENTRY b () d 10 SEP 1936 () (BUR-AS 1705) D/O CHARLES R. DAUGHERTY & SIDNEY McCRARY
- i. CHARLES V. STEPHENSON
- ii. JOHN V. STEPHENSON
- iii. BERRY STEPHENSON
- iv. GEORGIA McCRARY STEPHENSON b 7 FEB 1879 (HICKMAN CO, TN) d 13 JAN 1925 (NASHVILLE, TN) (BUR-SPRING HILL CEM, NASHVILLE, TN) (TAUGHT SCHOOL WATTFIELD, TN; WROTE POETRY)
 MD 4 AUG 1898 () ARTHUR COONEY HALL b 1 SEP 1875 (HUMPHREYS CO, TN) d 26 DEC 1932 (NASHVILLE, TN) (BUR-AS WIFE)
 - OWNED GROCERY STORE - CENTERVILLE, TN. DESCENDED FROM THOMAS HALL REV SOLDIER FROM IREDELL CO, NC.
- v. FRANCES STEPHENSON ↑
- vi. FLORENCE STEPHENSON
- vii. WORTH STEPHENSON
- ↑ AUTHORS OF F 848:
 MARTHA CLARKE COOKE
 JOE T. COOKE (MRS)

FRANCIS

STEPHENSON

FOLLOWUP OF 12 SEP 2014 RPU CONTACT FROM DAN PROBISH ON BEHALF OF FRIEND PAUL STEPHENSON OF ALLENDALE, MI RPU 22 SEP 2014

Barry's Big Tree

OWNER: btutor52

Oscar Henry Stephenson

Birth 01 Dec 1861 in Middle Creek, Wake, North Carolina, Death 04 Jun 1922 in Middle Creek, Wake, North Carolina,

1873 Marriage to Isadora

Age: 12

Temperance Maynard

Person, North Carolina,

1910 Residence

Age: 49

Middle Creek, Wake, North Carolina

1920 Residence

Age: 59

Middle Creek, Wake, North Carolina,

Parents

James Dickson Stephenson - 1863 Mary Balbutin

Spouse & Children

Isadora Temperance Maynard 1873 - 1951

Florine Stephenson 1893 - 1973

Clara E Stephenson 1895 -

James Maynard Stephenson 1898 - 1976

Dwight Holt Stephenson 1900 - 1987

Paul Lawrence Stephenson 1902 - 1984

Mary G Stephenson 1905 -

Joseph William Stephenson 1907 - 1998

Barry's Big Tree

OWNER: btutor52

Paul Lawrence Stephenson

Birth 29 Jul 1902 in Wake, North Carolina, USA Death 24 Dec 1984 in Fuquay Varina, Wake, North Carolina, t

1910 Residence

Age: 8

Middle Creek, Wake, North Carolina,

1920 Residence

Age: 18

Middle Creek, Wake, North Carolina,

Parents

Oscar Henry Stephenson 1861 - 1922

Isadora Temperance Maynard 1873 - 1951

Spouse & Children

Private

Private

J. DAVID STEPHENSON MD (C) CHARITY PEARSON

A. BRITTIAN

STEPHENSON b 1984 via

I. JAMES MADISON STEPHENSON

MD 1858 (C) MARY ELIZABETH

BALLENTINE P/O WM

BALLENTINE b 1800 &

CYNTHIA CRAWLEY

Q. OSCAR HENRY STEPHENSON

MD (C) ISADORA TEMPERENCE MAYNARD - 7 children:

i -> iii {SEE ABOVE

ii. PAUL LAWRENCE STEPHENSON

1902-1984 MD. GRACE - - (I)

- 4 CHILDREN BY 1940 (II)

(I) -> IV -> SEE 1940 CENSUS (III)

(IV) PAUL L. STEPHENSON b 1940 (IV)

(A) PAUL STEPHENSON - HEAD

OF THE STATISTICS DEPT - GRAND VALLEY STATE UNIVERSITY, ALLENDALE, MI IN 2014 & FRIEND OF DAN PROBISH

ON THE 1930 CENSUS - NC - WAKE CO. MIDDLE CRK TWP PAUL L. S. b 1902 IS STNDR IN THE HOME OF HIS WIDOWED MOTHER ISADORA

1940 CENSUS - NC WAKE COUNTY MIDDLE CRK TWP

Paul L Stephenson 1903 37

Grace Stephenson 1919 25

Betsy Stephenson 1932 8

Francis Stephenson 1935 5

Lena Stephenson 1937 3

Paul L Stephenson 1940 4/12

Isadora Stephenson 1875 65

GARY

STEPHENSON

Zelulon Record THUR 29 MAY 1997 Zelulon, NC

Karen Leigh Stephenson of Knightdale and Kevin Thomas White of Louisburg were united in marriage April 26 at Flat Rock Baptist Church. The double-ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. Gary McNair.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gary Stephenson of Knightdale. Parents of the bride-groom are Mr. and Mrs. Mike White of Louisburg.

The bride was given in marriage by her father.

She was attended by her twin sister, Kimberly Bullock of Knightdale, as matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Laura Dollar of Raleigh and Suzanne Stephenson

of Knightdale.

The groom chose his father to be his best man. Ushers were Harry Upchurch of Pearces, Shane White of Youngsville and Alan Stephenson of Knightdale.

Wedding music was presented by Cissie Gay and Edward Wheeler. Margie Nowell directed the wedding. The register was attended by Virginia Denton.

The bride is a registered nurse at Wake Medical Center. Her husband is employed by the N.C. Department of Correction as a correctional officer.

After a wedding trip to the mountains, the couple will make their home in Youngsville.



Mrs. Kevin Thomas White
Karen Leigh Stephenson

I. GARY STEPHENSON ↑

A. KIMBERLY STEPHENSON
MO () - - BULLOCK

B. KAREN LEIGH STEPHENSON
MO () KEVIN THOMAS WHITE,
SON OF MIKE WHITE

USHER: HARRY UPCHURCH

OTHERS:

LAURA DOLLAR

SUZANNE STEPHENSON

SHANE WHITE

ALAN STEPHENSON

GEORGE

STEPHENSON

- Notes of RPA/SSU NC visit 29 NOV 2001 - 17 DEC 2001
interacted in Archives & Records (include see
for details) with Barbara Cain & George
Stephenson ↑

GEOGEE

STEPHENSON

Input to RPU from LTR 23 MAR 2007 from BESSIE STEPHENSON
(STEPHENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC - 1 of 4 SHEETS)

I - John STEPHENSON wife Elizabeth
ISSUE: John, Abraham, Thomas, Charles, Geo. Wm., Mary, Elizabeth

II - John STEPHENSON JR wife "C" Katharine Wiggs
ISSUE: Solomon, John, Peter, William, George, Mary, Elizabeth

III - Solomon STEPHENSON SR wife #1 ? MATTHEW

ISSUE: Solomon Jr
SARAH (MATTHEW) MACKENZIE
D/O HUGH MATTHEWS

ISSUE: David, John, Olive, SARAH, Pattey, James
wife #2 SARAH

IV - David STEPHENSON wife Charity PEARSON

ISSUE: Tolitha, Polly Ann, Simon, Jonathan, Brittan, David, Stephen

V - David STEPHENSON wife Sarah Bradford Lane McCuller
d 5 SEP 1867
d 17 MAR 1876 AGE 77 SINE MP
(2ND) - - WMD d SEP 1867 AGE 77

ISSUE: Julia Ann, Matthew McCullers, infant son, Leonidas Dacosta

VI - Leonidas Dacosta STEPHENSON SR wife Sarah Elizabeth Arabelle Mitchiner
b 15 JUL 1837 d 22 OCT 1897
5 MAR 1861 "MISS BELLE"
d 24 FEB 1894

1874 - Study
State Legislature

ISSUE: Matthew Lane, Robert Lee, Thomas Jackson, David, James Mitchiner,
b 5 JAN 1862 b 14 JUN 1863 b 15 JUL 1865 b 20 JUL 1867 b 14 MAR 1867
d 10 NOV 1892 d 4 OCT 1866

"Lon" * Leonidas Dacosta Jr, Nathaniel Rand, John McCullers,
b 15 JUL 1871 b 9 APR 1875 b 6 MAR 1877 d 9 MAR 1892
(EX POSTUM)

Ralph Lane, Sally Eliza Arabelle, Julia Viola
b 21 OCT 1879 b 24 SEP 1882 b 25 JUN 1885

1) THOMAS JACKSON STEPHENSON, SR, & WIFE & THEIR SON DON IN WOOD

GEORGE

STEPHENSON

Input to RPU from LTR 23 MAR 2007 from BESSIE STEPHENSON
(STEPHENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC - 1 of 4 SHEETS)

I - John STEPHENSON wife Elizabeth
ISSUE: John, Abraham, Thomas, Charles, Geo, Wm, Mary, Elizabeth

II - John STEPHENSON JR wife "C" Katharine Wiggs
ISSUE: Solomon, John, Peter, William, George, Mary, Elizabeth

III - Solomon STEPHENSON SR wife #1 Matthew

ISSUE: Solomon Jr
SARAH (MATTHEW) MACKENZIE
D/O HULIH MATTHEWS

ISSUE: David, John, Olive, Sarah, Pattey, James
wife #2 Sarah

IV - David STEPHENSON wife Charity PEARSON

ISSUE: Tolitha, Polly Ann, Simon, Jonathan, Brittan, David, Stephen

V - David STEPHENSON wife Sarah Bradford Lane McCuller
d 5 SEP 1867
d 17 MAR 1876 AGE 77 SAGE MD
(2ND) - - - WMD d SEP 1867 AGE 77

ISSUE: Julia Ann, Matthew McCullers, infant son, Leonidas Dacosta

VI - Leonidas Dacosta STEPHENSON SR wife Sarah Elizabeth Arabelle Mitchiner
b 15 JUL 1837 d 22 OCT 1897
5 MAR 1861 "MISS BELLE"
d 24 FEB 1894

ISSUE: Matthew Lane, Robert Lee, Thomas Jackson, David, James Mitchiner,
b 5 JAN 1862 b 14 JUN 1863 b 15 JUL 1865 b 20 JUL 1867 b 14 MAR 1867
d 10 NOV 1892 d 4 OCT 1866

"Lon" ← Leonidas Dacosta Jr, Nathaniel Rand, John McCullers,
b 15 JUN 1871 b 7 APR 1875 b 6 MAR 1877 d 9 MAR 1892
(EX PROSIT)

Ralph Lane, Sally Eliza Arabelle, Julia Viola
b 21 OCT 1879 b 24 SEP 1882 b 25 JUN 1885

THOMAS JACKSON STEPHENSON, SR, & WIFE & THEIR SON DON IN WOOD

1874 - Study
State Legislature

HOUSE BOWEN
1892

"DAVE"

GEORGE EDWARD STEPHENSON

The Cary News WED 10 JUN 1987 Apex, NC

George Stephenson

George Edward Stephenson, 51, of 1210 Willowbrook Drive died Thursday, June 4. He was vice president of Cary Oil Co.

The funeral service was held Sunday, June 6, at Greenwood Forest Baptist Church. Burial followed at Greenlawn Memorial Park in Fuquay-Varina.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Emily P. Stephenson; one son, Eddie, of the home; one daughter, Kathy Clark of Morehead City; and three brothers, Robert E. Stephenson of Raleigh and Harry D. and Thomas C. Stephenson of Cary.

GEORGIA MCCRARY STEPHENSON

- FAMILY 848 - WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK - DAVID STEPHENSON & CHARITY
- I. DAVID STEPHENSON b ABT 1750 (?) d FEB OR MAR 1808 (WAKE CO, NC) - 25 JAN 1779 ON JURY CUMBERLAND CO, NC - SOON THEREAFTER MOVED TO WAKE CO, NC
 MD () CHARITY PEARSON b () d 14 JAN 1808 (WAKE CO, NC)
- A. TALITHA STEPHENSON MD () WILLIAM H. PEGRAM
- B. POLLY ANN STEPHENSON MD () — — UTLEY
- C. SIMON STEPHENSON b () d 29 MAY 1829 (WAKE CO, NC)
 MD 1802 () SALLY GILMORE D/O STEPHEN GILMORE
- D. JONATHAN STEPHENSON b 11 JAN 1780 (CUMBERLAND CO, NC)
 d 27 OCT 1851 (WEAKLEY CO, NC) - MOVED TO WEAKLEY CO, TN
 MD 1801 () NANCY KELLAM D/O SMITH KELLAM & NANCY — —
- E. DAVID STEPHENSON
 MD () SARAH BRADFORD LANE McCULLERS D/O MATTHEW McCULLERS
- F. STEPHAN STEPHENSON
 MD 8 AUG 1796 () REBECCA LANE McCULLERS
- G. BRITAIN STEPHENSON b ABT 1784 () d 2 NOV 1825 (WAKE CO, NC)
 PVT IN WAKE CO, NC MILITIA COMMANDED BY CAPT. CLARK
 MD 13 MAR 1804 (WAKE CO, NC) POLLY KELLAM b 1784 (MD)
 - AFTER HER HUSB DIED POLLY MOVED HER FAMILY TO JACKSON CO, TN WHERE ON 14 FEB 1839 SHE REC'D A 160 A LAND GRANT ON WALTON RD. ON 1850 CENSUS SHE IS 67 AND HAS WITH HER CASSA STEPHENSON - 12 & THOMAS BARKS - 11 [GRANDCHILDREN?]
- I. JOSHUA WYATT STEPHENSON b 7 MAY 1800 (WAKE CO, NC) d FEB 1880 (BORN AQUA, TN) MD () LOUISA CADE b 1809 (NC) d 27 DEC 1861 () (BUR-PETTY CEM, ^{PINEWOOD} TN)
- a. JAMES MADISON STEPHENSON b 24 OCT 1832 (MARSHALL CO, TN) d 22 MAY 1901 () - OWNED LAND ON BEAR CREEK IN HICKSON & HICKMAN CO, TN (BUR-CENTERVILLE, TN) MD () MARY LOUISA DODDENTRY b () d 10 SEP 1936 () (BUR-AS HDS) D/O CHARLES R. DAUGHERTY & SIDNEY MCCRARY
- i. CHARLES V. STEPHENSON
- ii. JOHN V. STEPHENSON
- iii. BERRY STEPHENSON
- iiii. GEORGIA MCCRARY STEPHENSON b 7 FEB 1879 (HICKMAN CO, TN) d 13 JAN 1925 (NASHVILLE, TN) (BUR.-SPRING HILL CEM, NASHVILLE, TN) (TAUGHT SCHOOL WATTFIELD, TN; WROTE POETRY)
 MD 4 AUG 1898 () ARTHUR COONEY HALL b 1 SEP 1875 (HUMPHREYS CO, TN) d 26 DEC 1932 (NASHVILLE, TN) (BUR-AS WIF) - OWNED GROCERY STORE - CENTERVILLE, TN. DESCENDED FROM THOMAS HALL REV SOLDIER FROM IREDELL CO, NC.
- v. FRANCES STEPHENSON
- vi. FLORENCE STEPHENSON
- vii. WORTH STEPHENSON
- AUTHORS OF F 848:
 MARTHA CLARKE COOKE
 JOE T. COOKE (MRS)

GERTRUDE

STEPHENSON

Ernest C. Upchurch

North Carolina
Marriages, 1759-1979

birth: 1890

marriage: 08 Mar
1913

Raleigh, Wake, North
Carolina

spouse: Gertrude
Stephenson

[Faint, illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

GLADYS

STEPHENSON

○ Zeludson Record + HVR 24 AUG 1995 Zeludson, NC

I. - - Stephenson

A. Gladys Stephenson ↑

md () - - Howell

1. Katherine Howell md () - - Holland

2. Gwenda Howell md () - - Klien

3. Pete Howell

4. Johnny Howell

B. Beatrice Stephenson

md () - - Johnson

Gladys S. Howell

Gladys Stephenson Howell, 82, of Garner, died Monday, Aug. 14. Funeral was 11 a.m. Wednesday, Aug. 16, at McLaurin Funeral Home chapel in Clayton, with the Rev. J.C. Wood officiating. Burial was at Pinecrest Memorial Gardens in Clayton.

Surviving: daughters, Katherine Holland of Henderson, Gwenda Klien of Chicago, Ill.; sons, Pete Howell of Wendell, Johnny Howell of Raleigh, Melvin Howell of Durham; sister, Beatrice Johnson of Clayton; 13 grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren.

GLENN

STEPHENSON

○ 28 APR 2007 - PG 29, 30 RPU & Mark Perry Tom SCTSP

Proceeding west on Yates Mill Road the old Edwards Home Place is on the right just after you pass old souths. We took picture of the old Wilson Place (Hal's DAU lived there) & the Harold Wilson Place. (Hal's son "Dei" lived there)

on Yates Mill Rd before old souths on the north you have the Ernest Perry House.

Proceeding south on Lake Wheeler on left beyond Summit Creek took picture of Phares Yates house - then Herman Green House - then Louise Price House (she was late in life a Thaxington)

Herman Green House bought by Larry Buffalo - his daughter wife NOPE ne Johnson (W/o Perry Johnson) kept the house & still lives there

Took picture of Stephens Rock House - K. T. Stephens ran a gambling venture there.

B. M. Pughin (Mother of Arlene) lived across the road from the Stephensons Cem on Lake Wheeler Road

Crestal Lake = street off of LWR N of Stephensons Cem
Parland Drive = street at site of David Stephensons, Elder
Mark knew Banks Stephensons & Glenn Stephensons who went to Garner High or he played basketball with (against) them.

GREGORY ARTHUR STEPHENSON

○ From Obituary of Wesley Baymon II who d 2 OCT 1995

I. Mosey II - Head of clan

A. Ruffin II

1. James Wesley II

a. Wiley Alonzo II, Sr

i. Harney Ray II - was living in NY, NY
at the time his brother Wesley Baymon II d

ii. Wesley Baymon II

7 Grandchildren
as of 2 OCT 1995

(I) Linda II md () -- Stephenson

- living in Apex, NC as of OCT 1995

(II) Horton Ray II - living in Pittsboro,
NC as of OCT 1995

(III) Wesley Tim II - living in Chapel Hill,
NC as of OCT 1995.

Pall Bearers (Family
relationship to be
established):

Steven Ray II

Christopher Gene II

Gregory Arthur Stephenson II

Jason Baymon Stephenson

Wesley Wyatt II

Hamilton Tyler II

Russell Kyle II

H

A

STEPHENSON

EXTRACT FROM: WAKE TREASURES Vol 20 No 2 SUMMER/FALL
 2010 - BY RPA 4 APR 2011 - BRANSON'S N.C. BUSINESS
 DIRECTORY - 1884 - WAKE CO. NC SECTION

FARMERS;

△ APEX - J. R. U [JOHN RICE U] △
 △ W. B. U

△ BANKS - →

GREEN LEVEL -

△ G. A. U

△ HAYES STORE -

△ D. L. U

△ O. J. U

MORRISVILLE -

△ J. R. U [JOHN RICE U, I]

△ W. B. U

△ GILBERT U

△ JACK U [JOHN RICE U, I]

△ BARTLETT U

RALEIGH

△ B. P. WILLIAMSON

△ G. T. COOKE

△ W. G. U

△ B. J. U BRYANT SMITH

△ ROGERS STORE

△ BUCKNER RAY

FARMERS - Banks
 △ BANKS, T. L.
 △ BUNTING, J. N.
 △ MYATT, W.
 △ STEPHENSON, H. A.
 △ PENNEY, J. J.
 △ YOUNG, J. J.
 △ STEPHENSON, L. D.
 △ STEPHENSON, Matthew
 △ GOWER, James
 △ BANKS, Geo.
 △ TURNER, Wm.
 △ CROWDER, Thos. A.
 △ CROWDER, W. D.
 △ RAND, Wm. H.
 △ RAND, John
 △ JEWELL, Manless
 △ PARTIN, Geo.
 △ PARTIN, Marion
 △ RHODES, James A.
 △ UTLEY, Samuel
 △ HARRIS, Aaron
 △ JONES, W. J.
 △ JONES, Miss Penny
 △ RAND, Oscar

△ EAELE ROCK

△ T. H. AVENA

△ WPCURCH SMITH

FROM: WAKE TREASURES Vol 1 No 2 SUMMER/FALL 2007 PAGES 37-64

A & M BOARD OF VISITORS
C. N. C. STATE COLLEGE
D. W. J. PEELE
A. W. S. PRIMROSE

THE NORTH CAROLINA YEAR BOOK AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY - 1905

WAKE CO ONLY

Published every year by The News and Observer, Raleigh, NC

ABSTRACTED BY HOPE BLACKFORD

Note: Only people indicated as being from Wake County are listed.

I have not included any where the location is not noted or from outside of Wake County.

N. C. STATE LEGISLATURE

WAKE CO REPS: PERCY J. OLIVE - APEX; R. E. SENTELLE - WAKEFIELD
A. B. STRONACH - RALEIGH - ALL DEMOCRATS

RALEIGH & CAPE FEAR RAILWAY CO - PRES & GENL MGR - J. A. WELLS - RALEIGH
(ONE OF 4 NORTH CAROLINA RAILROADS)

N. C. SECTION AMER CHEM SOC - PRESIDENT - C. D. WILLIAMS - RALEIGH

STATE LITERARY & HIST. ASSN - SEC & TREAS - CLARENCE N. POE - RALEIGH

COUNTY OFFICERS: COUNTY SUP. HEALTH J. J. L. McCOLLERS - McCOLLERS

TREASURER - B. P. WILLIAMSON; COUNTY BD OF ED: BOURRELL &

FRANKLIN - RED & S. F. MORDICAI - RALEIGH; CO COM. J. P.

BROUGHTON - GARNER; CONSTABLES: HENRY CAMPBELL SWIFT CRK

JP: L. L. BROGDEN - BAYTON'S CRK; SWIFT CRK (3): PERCY J.

ADAMS - RALEIGH, JNO STEPHENS, N. E. STEPHENSON

TEACHERS (100+): IOLA GREEN (MISS) RFD 5; MAMIE TAYLOR (MISS) RFD 3

DORA TAYLOR (MISS) RFD 3; HATTIE U (MISS) - MORRISVILLE

ANNA YATES (MISS) RFD 3; MARY A. ADAMS (MISS) RFD 3

BERTHA SMITH (MISS) RFD 3; W. T. STEPHENS RFD 3

MINISTERS (NOT IN TOWN) W. A. SIMPKINS PRIM. BAPT; C. A. U. BAPT, APEX

MERCANTILES (NOT IN TOWN); PHYSICIANS (NOT IN TOWN) T. H. AVERA - EAGLE ROCK

COTTON GENS (NOT IN TOWN): B. J. U RFD 3; J. W. U RFD 2 - NEUSE

RALEIGH OFFICIALS: AUDITOR: J. SHERWOOD U; PATROLMEN: CHAS W

CAREIGHTON; ALDERMAN 3RD WARD: J. G. U; BOARD OF HEALTH:

J. G. U; COMMITTEE LEADERS: WATER - J. G. U

PUBLIC SCHOOLS: MILDRED SMITH (MISS) - CA RALEIGH

A & M FACULTY: ROBERT E. LEE YATES - ASST PROF MATH

BANKS - RALEIGH NATIONAL; CHAS H. BELVEN, PRES; F. H. BRIGGS - CASHTEN

COAL & WOOD DEALER: W. A. U; COTTON BOYERS: A. P. U, M. A. PARKER

& PARKER & SON; PILOT MILLS PROPRIETORS: J. N. WILLIAMSON &

W. H. WILLIAMSON; DRs: ANDREW W. GOODWIN; ROBERT A. ROYSER

PLACES OF AMUSEMENT (2) ACADEMY OF MUSIC - J. SHERWOOD U, MGR

RESTAURANTS: JOHN U. SMITH; RETAIL GROCERS: B. W. U PCHURCH

TOWN OFFICER CHAS: E. F. U ATTY; HOLLY SPRS - BAPT MIN. C. A. U

① see pg 31 JAN 1991 Hazel Ruth Bullabough DRPM

I. William Edward U, Sr of the William U, Jr / Ahel U Sr SC

A. Newton Benjamin U

1. Carol Zella U b 8 DEC 1944 (Romeo, MI)

→ Carol Zella Turner and Hal Stephenson

a. Charles Turner Stephenson. This family
line in MI

HARRIET

STEPHENSON

① McCULLERS CEM. SWIFT CREEK CEM. WAKE CO, NC
MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY STEPHENSON

McCullers, Harriet (Stephenson), b. July 13 1879, d. Oct 28 1964

HARRIET

STEPHENSON

INPUT FOR PU 2 OCT 2012 FROM MILEY ALBERT PERRY

Source: <http://www.interment.net/data/us/nc/wake/mccullers/index.htm>

MCCULLERS
FAMILY - SCRWD
WC, NC

[Note: Ancestors of Mary Almira Banks Anderson]

McCullers Cemetery
Wake County, North
Carolina

The cemetery is not kept up. Ivy covers the ground. Tombstones can be seen from road. The McCellough grave is 100 feet further down road from cemetery.

- John K. Botner

SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP

I surveyed this cemetery on Jun 8, 2002.

Donney Brook Rd.

Wake County, NC

Lat: 35°39'15"N, Lon: 78°42'29"W

Contributed by John K. Botner, Jun 8, 2002 [j_botner@yahoo.com].

Total records = 16.

Take highway 401 South of Raleigh to intersection before Wake Technical College
Turn right on Donney Brook Rd. Go 200 feet. Cemetery is in woods on left beside road.

[WILLA MCCULLERS]

1. Adkins, Willie (McCullers), b. Oct 22 1858, d. Oct 27 1927, wife of D/O No. 9
WC Adkins
2. Heflin, Flora (McCullers), b. Dec 12 1853, d. May 16 1926, wife of D/O No. 9
Robert L. Heflin [FLORA McDONALD MCCULLERS]
- [ROBERT LOUIS HEFLIN, SR]
3. Heflin, Robert Louis Jr. Pvt., d. Aug 25, 1937 - S/O No. 2
4. McCellough, Sam, d. Aug 4 1924, age 60, "Gone to brighter home where grief can not come"
5. McCullers, Alice (Perkinson), b. 1858, d. 1934 W/O No. 10 [ALICE BENJAMIN PERKINSON]
6. McCullers, Almira (Johnson), b. 1857, d. 1894 W/O No. 7 [ALMIRA JOHN SON]
7. McCullers, George Matthew, b. 1856, d. 1939 S/O No. 9
8. McCullers, Harriet (Stephenson), b. July 13 1879, d. Oct 28 1964 W/O No. 9
[HARRIET STEPHENSON]
9. McCullers, J J L, b. Mar 2 1810, d. Dec 19 1880 - S/O No. 11 [JOHN JOSEPH LANE MC]
10. McCullers, Joseph James Lane MD, b. 1851, d. 1926 - S/O No. 9
11. McCullers, Mathew Capt., b. Jun 14 1759, d. Jun 28 1825, "A FAI/O No 9
Gallant Revolutionary Soldier"
12. McCullers, Mathew Jr., b. Oct 4 1806, d. Aug 1874 S/O No. 11
[SARAH BRADFORD LANE]
13. McCullers, Sarah (Lane), b. April 22 1753, d. Dec 7 1843 - W/O No. 11
14. McCullers, Willia Richardson (Nance), b. Sep 26 1817, d. Aug 21 1901 W/O No. 9
[WILLIA RICHARDSON NANCE]
15. Rand, Edward Lee, b. 1862, d. 1927 H/O No. 16 [EDWARD LEE RAND]
16. Rand, Rebecca (McCullers), b. 1861, d. 1936 D/O No. 9 [REBECCA MCCULLERS]

HARRIET

STEPHENSON

FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH

BETHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 169, 170

I. Tapley Johnson, Sr

A. Tapley Ormond Johnson, Jr 5 AUG 1794 - 31 JUL 1875

1. John Lewis Johnson 19 APR 1828 - 7 NOV 1903

↳ a. Almira Isabella Johnson 11 FEB 1857 - 21 OCT 1894

HUSBAND'S NAME George Matthew McCullers

When Born June 9, 1856 Where McCullers Homestead - Wake Co. (Husband's Full Name)

Christened Wentworth Christian Church Where _____

When Died March 6, 1939 Where McCullers Station - Wake Co., NC (Wife's Maiden Name)

When Buried _____ Where McCullers Family Cemetery This information obtained from _____

When Married June 21, 1893 (age 36) Where Home of John Lewis Johnson Family Records

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. Harriet Stephenson - b. 7-13-1879 - m. 12-1902 - d. 18-29-1964 - father Rufus Stephenson

His Father John Joseph Lane McCuller His Mother's Maiden Name Willa Richardson Nance

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Almira Isabella Johnson

When Born February 11, 1857 Where "Old Shop", Wake Co., NC

Christened Wake Chapel Christian Ch. Where _____

When Died October 21, 1894 Where Home of John Lewis Johnson Date _____

When Buried _____ Where McCullers Family Cemetery Compiler _____

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____ Address _____

Her Father John Lewis Johnson Her Mother's Maiden Name Mary Jane Lane Jones City _____ State _____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN		WHERE BORN (Town or Place)	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED		Married	
		Day	Month				Year	Day		Month	Year
	2)								Date <u>April 3, 1918</u>	
1	Grace McCullers	9	10	1894	Wake	NC	25	3	1974	To <u>Sam Allen Yancey</u>
2	[S.A. YANCEY, SR b 7 FEB 1898 (NEAR OXFORD, GRANVILLE CO, NC) d 1 JAN 1970]									Date of <u>Oxford, N.C.</u> funeral <u>Mar 27 Wake</u> To <u>Chapel</u>
3	issue:									Date _____ To _____
4	Almira Virginia Yancey	26	12	1918	Wake	NC				Date <u>December 26, 1936</u> To <u>Marvin Edward Broadwell</u>
5	Sam Allen Yancey, Jr.	13	12	1920	Granville	NC	25	9	1976	Date <u>December 21, 1946</u> To <u>Rebecca Stephenson</u>
6										Date _____ To _____
7	Virginia Yancey issue: Marvin Broadwell								2nd	Date <u>October 14, 1978</u> To <u>Fred Day Tingen</u>
8										Date _____ To _____
9	"Tommy" Thomas Marvin Broadwell	17	6	1948						Date _____ To _____
10	Allen Yancey Broadwell	16	4	1954						Date <u>October 14, 1978</u> To <u>Cynthia Pettigrew</u>
11										Date _____ To _____

1) Almira + George were both of Raleigh, NC when met by Rev James L. Foster of Elon College, NC. George gave Almira a bible - became Grace M'Cullers Bible

2) Grace + Sam ma at home of J. BEALE JOHNSON WHERE GRACE LIVED - "I PLAYED MUSIC"

Almira Isabella (Johnson) McCullers died Tuesday, October 23, 1894 (12:30 AM) (Grace, their daughter was 14 days old when her mother died at her father, John Lewis Johnson's home.) She lived there and was reared by the devoted and loving care of her grandmother Mary Jane, and Aunt Ella Johnson until age 13. After Aunt Ella's marriage she was supported financially-principally by her Uncle Kemp B. and J. Beale Johnson. Grace and Ruth were usually dressed in the same "alike" clothes. Ruth's were blues, reds and colors for a very light blonde. Grace's clothes were greens, golds, or such as her hair was red and a very beautiful light red.

RUTH = RUTH BETHEA JOHNSON

ELLA = H ELLA JOHNSON D/O JOHN LEWIS JOHNSON

HARRIET POCAHONTAS STEPHENSON

INPUT TO RPY FROM LTR 23 MAR 2007 FROM BESSIE STEPHENSON
 (STEPHENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC - 1 OF 4 SHEETS)

ca 1750-1808 1758 - 1808
 DAVID STEPHENSON AND CHARITY PEARSON, his wife

ISSUE:

	Born	Married	Died	Buried
1. <u>Talitha</u>	1775	Wake Co., NC	Harnett Co.	Harnett Co., NC
Husband - William H. Pegram	1754	22 Dec 1808	30 July 1871	" "
ISSUE:				
George William	8 Dec 1809		30 March 1884	" "
Stephen	1814		6 July 1854	" "
2. <u>Simon</u>		Wake Co., NC	Wake Co., NC	Wake Co., NC
Wife - Sally Gilmore (SARAH)		23 Nov 1802	29 May 1829	
ISSUE:				
1 Male 15-20 yrs. (Thomas Nelson)				
1 Female 10-15 yrs.				
1 Female 15-20 yrs.				
1 Female 20-30 yrs.				
1 Female 50-60 yrs.				
3. <u>Johnathan</u>		Cumberland Co Wake Co., NC	Weakley Co, Tn Tenn.	
Wife - Nancy Kellum	11 Jan 1780	5 Sept. 1801	27 Oct 1851	
ISSUE:				
Charity Ann	3 Mar 1803		2 Aug 1888	
Mann Patterson	19 May 1814		12 Dec 1891	
Amanda Melvina	13 Aug 1819		Jan 1894	
Oscar Smith	13 Aug 1819		7 Nov 1887	
Elizabeth M				
William B:	1823		1861	
? (Daughter)				
4. <u>Brittlan</u>	1784	Wake Co., NC	Wake Co., NC	Wake Co., NC
Wife - Mary (Polly) Kellum	Maryland	13 Mar 1804	2 Nov 1825	Tenn. ?
ISSUE:				
Joshua Wyatt	1783/1784	After 1850	After 1851	
Tabitha	7 Mar 1807		2 1880	
Margaret				
Sarah				
James H.				
Angelina Izilla				
Elkana Bell				
David Stephen	1824			
5. <u>Polly Ann</u>		Wake Co., NC		
Husband - Alvin Utley		21 Jan 1809		CHILDREN ARE IN ALABAMA
ISSUE: ?				(RECORDS HAVE NOW BEEN FOUND)
6. <u>David</u>		Wake Co. NC	Wake Co. NC	Wake Co. NC
Wife - Sarah B. L. McCullers	1795	2 April 1823	Sept 1867 (Age 72)	Wake Co. NC
ISSUE:				
Julia Ann	Jan 1799		17 May 1876	Wake Co. NC
Matthew McCullers	26 July 1824		1 Oct 1824	" "
Infant	9 Nov 1825	single	7 June 1886	" "
Leonidas Daqasta	April 1838		April 1838	" "
	1 July 1839	5 MAR 1861	22 Oct 1897	" "
7. <u>Stephen</u>		Wake Co., NC	Wake Co., NC	Wake Co., NC
Wife - Rebecca L. McCullers	25 April 1797	21 Jan 1822	19 May 1863	
ISSUE:				
David Henry	8 Aug 1796	2 MAR 1847	5 May 1855	Wake Co., NC
Martha Helton	20 Jan 1824		22 May 1865	" "
Louisa Marion	3 Apr 1826	single	2 Aug 1900	" "
Harriet Pocahontas	23 Aug 1828	27 Apr 1852	2 July 1856	" "
William Rufus	3 Aug 1831	10 Feb 1858	14 Apr 1916	" "
Charles Hermas	1 Sept 1833		6 July 1872	" "
Rachel Rebecca	18 Sept 1836	single		" "
Sarah Lane Adelaide	14 June 1841	single		" "

Birth Dates copied from Bible of Stephen and Rebecca McEphraimson

Bessie Stephenson McEphraim

HARRIET R

STEPHENSON

○ CENSUS RECORDS FOR WILLIAM RUFUS STEPHENSON FAMILY OF SWIFT CREEK TWP, WAKE CO, NC - APR 9 JUL 2009

1860 CENSUS - SOUTHERN DIV, WAKE CO, NC. PO - MORRISVILLE

1870 CENSUS, SWIFT CREEK TWP PO NEW HILL

1880 CENSUS, SWIFT CREEK TWP, WAKE CO, NC

Name	B A B T	Age	Name	B A B T	Age	Name	B A B T	Age
Rufus Stephenson	1831	29	Rufus Stevenson	1832	38	William H. Stephenson	HEAD	1832 48
Martha A Stephenson	1838	22	Martha Stevenson	1839	31	Martha Stephenson	W I F	1839 41
Millard Stephenson	1859	1	Millard Stevenson	1859	11	Florence Stephenson	D A U	1861 19
			Florance Stevenson	1861	9	Maud Stephenson	D A U	1862 18
			Morwood Stevenson	1862	8	Stella Stephenson	D A U	1865 15
			Stiller Stevenson	1864	6	Sallie Stephenson	D A U	1867 13
			Sally Stephenson	1866	4	Paul Stephenson	S O N	1870 10
			Joseph Stephenson	1870	1/12	Graham Stephenson	S O N	1875 5
			Louisa M Stephenson w	1826	44	Martha Stephenson	D A U	1878 3
			↳ DOMESTIC SVT			Harriett Stephenson	D A U	1877 11M
			↳ NOT A			Joseph Lorbaier		1859 21
						↳ [LORBAIER]		

I. DAVID STEPHENSON

M D () CITARIT/ PEARSON

R. STEPHEN STEPHENSON

b 1797 () b 1863

A I. WILLIAM RUFUS STEPHENSON b 3 AUG 1831 ()

d 14 APR 1916 () M D 10 FEB 1858 ()

Δ MARTHA A. MITCHNER DOMESTIC

Δ A. MILLARD STEPHENSON BUT A SISTER OF

Δ B. FLORENCE STEPHENSON (RUFUS)

Δ C. MAUDE STEPHENSON

Δ D. STELLA R STEPHENSON

Δ E. SARAH E STEPHENSON "SALLY"

Δ F. STEPHEN PAUL STEPHENSON [b 21 MAY 1870 () d 4 MAR 1908 () (NM)]

Δ G. WILLIAM GRAHAM STEPHENSON

Δ H. MARTHA STEPHENSON

Δ I. HARRIET R STEPHENSON

Δ J. WILLIE L STEPHENSON (F) [WILLA LANE STEPHENSON d DEC 1883 () d 21 MAR 1967 () (NM)]

1900 CENSUS - SWIFT CREEK TWP, WAKE CO, NC

Name	Age
William R Stephenson HEAD	AUG 1831 68
Martha A Stephenson W I F [14, 8]	OCT 1838 61
Florence Stephenson D A U S	DEC 1860 39
Maude Stephenson D A U S	FEB 1862 38
Stella R Stephenson D A U S	JUL 1864 35
Sarah E Stephenson D A U S	SEP 1866 33
Stephen P Stephenson S O N S	MAY 1870 30
Harriet R Stephenson D A U S	JUL 1880 19
Willie L Stephenson D A U S	DEC 1883 15
Oscar B Weatherspoon B O A R D E R S	DEC 1875 24

|| THE USE OF "JOSEPH" ON 1870 CENSUS APPEARS TO BE AN ERROR

Δ STEPHENSON FAMILY - S C TWP - WAKE CO, NC

○ From: Rev James Henry Carter 1826-1900 Pg 43-44

- I. Hannah Jane Carter of the George W / John W, VT
 Subolan - Eleanor W Line.
- A. Edna Ida Gwenther b 21 NOV 1893 (Chattaroy, WA)
 d 19 MAY 1973 md 8 MAR 1919 Glenn E. Meyers
- B. Dora Ellen Gwenther b 4 OCT 1895 (Chattaroy, WA)
 d NOV 1973 md 1915 (New Port, WA) Harry Stephenson
- C. Carl Theodore Gwenther b 6 DEC 1897 (Chattaroy, WA)
 d 9 MAY 1971 md 1930 (New Port, WA) Ellen Richardson
- D. Frank John Gwenther b 13 FEB 1901 (Chattaroy, WA)
 d JUN 1976 - never married
- E. Margaret Adelia Gwenther b 31 JUN 1903 (Chattaroy, WA)
 d 22 FEB 1962 md (1st) 9 SEP 1919 (?) Frank Judewick
 md (2nd) Robert Stimes
- F. Francis Marie Gwenther b 6 DEC 1905 (Chattaroy, WA)
 d 19 MAY 1908 (Chattaroy, WA) md 1923 (?) Walter Benjamin
 Johnson
- G. Alvin Porter Gwenther "Bud" b 9 MAY 1908 (Chattaroy, WA)
 d 10 JAN 1966 md (1st) 1930 Mary Wylwies - Div.
 md (2nd) Mary Sands
- H. Cecil Warren Gwenther b 1 NOV 1901 (Chattaroy, WA)
 md 21 JAN 1933 (?) Jeana Yull
- I. Lucille Gwenther b 29 JAN 1916 (Chattaroy, WA)
 d 1916

HARRY DON STEPHENSON

○ The Cary News SON 31 MAY 1987 Cary, NC

Mr. and Mrs. Harry Don lotte.
Stephenson Jr. of 124 Brannigan
Place, Cary, announce the birth
of a son, Adam Maynard, on
April 1.

The baby was born at Rex
Hospital in Raleigh, and
weighed seven pounds, 14 ounces.
He has two brothers, Joseph,
6, and Matthew, 3.

Paternal grandparents are
Mr. and Mrs. Harry Don Ste-
phenson of Cary, and maternal
grandparents are Lt. Col. and
Mrs. Joseph H. Long of Char-

HELEN

STEPHENSON

○ CENSUS RECORDS FOR FAMILY OF WILLIAM GRAHAM 9 JUL
STEPHENSON OF SWIFT CREEK TWP. WAKE CO, NC - RPU 2009

1880 CENSUS - SWIFT CREEK TWP, WAKE CO, NC

William Graham Stephenson is listed as "Graham Stephenson"
age 5 (b APT 1775) in the home of his FAT. W^m N. Stephenson
[WILLIAM RUFUS STEPHENSON] age 48 (b APT 1832)

1900 CENSUS - W^m Graham Stephenson age APT 25 - NOT FOUND

1910 CENSUS - SOUTH SWIFT
CREEK TWP

I. DAVID STEPHENSON MD (C) CHARITY PEARSON

A. STEPHEN STEPHENSON 1997-1863

I. WILLIAM RUFUS STEPHENSON

Δ G. WILLIAM GRAHAM STEPHENSON

b ABOUT 1875

Δ MD (C) MARTHA TOMLINSON

Δ I. HELEN STEPHENSON b APT 1900

Δ II. WILLIAM M. STEPHENSON

b APT 1901

Δ III. WESTON L STEPHENSON

b APT 1903

Δ IV. MARTHA A. STEPHENSON

b APT 1905

Δ V. PARKER T STEPHENSON

b APT 1907

Δ VI. JUDSON

STEPHENSON MD (C) ESTHER BUCHANAN

Δ (E) JAMES

STEPHENSON "JIM" "JIMMY"

Δ VII. STEANE S

STEPHENSON b APT 1913

↳??

Name	MD	BAPT	Age
William A G Stephenson	HEAD	1874	36
A Martha	WIF [5,5]	1877	33
Helen Stephenson	DAU	1900	10
William M Stephenson	SON	1901	9
Weston L Stephenson	SON	1903	7
Martha A Stephenson	DAU	1905	5
Parker T Stephenson	SON	1907	3

1920 CENSUS - W^m Graham
Stephenson not found

1930 CENSUS - Swift Creek
TWP - Wake Co, NC

Name	MD	BAPT	Age
W Graham Stephenson	HEAD	1875	55
Mattie J Stephenson	WIF	1876	54
Martha A Stephenson	DAU	1905	25
Judson Stephenson	SON	1912	18
Steane S Stephenson	SON	1913	17

Δ STEPHENSON FAMILY OF SWICK TWP, WAKE CO, NC

HENRY EVERETTE STEPHENSON

FAMILY OF DAVID HENRY STEPHENSON 1823-1865 OF SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP, WAKE CO, NC - RPA 10 DEC 2012

1850 - CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
WESTERN DIV

1860 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
SOUTHERN DIV

1870 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
SWIFT CREEK TWP
PO - NEW HILL

D H Stephenson 1823 27
L H Stephenson 1828 22
F L Stephenson 1848 2

Name	FARMER	Age
D H Stephenson	1829/6135	1827 36 NC
Louisa Stephenson		1830 30
Fabius Stephenson		1848 12
Henry Stephenson		1853 7
William Stephenson		1856 4
Marv Stephenson		1859 1

Name	KEEP NOTE #1200/290	Age
Louisa H Stephenson		1828 42
Everet Stephenson		1853 17
Wm Stephenson		1856 14
Mary Stephenson		1858 12
Rachel Stephenson		1861 9
Stephen Stephenson		1863 7

I. STEPHEN STEPHENSON
1797-1863 MD ()
REBECCA LANE
McCULLERS 1796-1855

A. DAVID HENRY STEPHENSON 1823 - 1865
MD 21 MAR 1847 (WC, NC) LOUISA HILL SPEIGHT
1828-1892
1-7 - SEE BELOW

1880 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
SWIFT CREEK TWP

Louisa Stephenson	HD	1830 50
Everett Stephenson	SON	1854 26
Mary Stephenson	DAU	1858 22
Rachel Stephenson	DAU	1861 19
Stephen Stephenson	SON	1864 16

RE LOCATION OF FAMILIES IN SCTWP:

A. The Stephenson family here presented was located in the McCullers Area of Swift Creek Township about 1800. When D. H. Stephenson & Louisa Hill Speight and in 1847 they settled there or shortly thereafter on Speight Land 1 mile south of Macedonia. It is likely that is where they were on the 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 census

B. ON THE 1860 CENSUS of Wake Co, NC we find JOHN FULLER CURFMAN next door to D. H. Stephenson and take this as evidence that JFC lived in SWCRK TWP at least in 1860

CROSS FILES:
SCTWP, WCNL
A STEPHENSON FAMILY
B SPEIGHT FAMILY
C CURFMAN FAMILY
D McCULLERS FAMILY

North Carolina, Marriage Collection

Name: David H. Stephenson
Spouse: Louisa H. Speight
Marriage Date: 1 Mar 1847
Marriage County: Wake
Marriage State: North Carolina
Source: County Court Records at Raleigh, NC & Family Histo

1847	Marriage
1 Mar	Wake, North Carolina, USA
Age: 24	
1847	Marriage to Louisa Hill Speight
21 Mar	Wake, North Carolina, USA
Age: 24	

White Family Tree

David Henry Stephenson
Birth 2 Jan 1823 in Wake, North Carolina,
Death 22 May 1865 in Wake, North Carolina

Parents

Stephen Stephenson	1797 - 1863
Rebecca Lane McCullers	1796 - 1855

Spouse & Children

Louisa Hill Speight	1828 - 1892
Fabius Lane Stephenson	1848 - 1896
Carson Decatur Stephenson	1850 - 1851
Henry Everette Stephenson	1852 - 1935
William Hill Stephenson	1855 - 1901
Mary Rebecca Stephenson	1858 - 1935
Rachel Louisa Stephenson	1861 - 1935
Stephen David Stephenson	1863 - 1934

HOLLY ELIZABETH STEPHENSON

Wilson Record THUR 20 NOV 1997 Wilson, NC

— Cossette and Stephenson —

Holly Elizabeth Stephenson of Knightdale and Jason Paul Cossette of Wendell were united in marriage Oct. 18 at Temple Baptist Church. The double-ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. Charles Johnson.

The bride is the daughter of Danny and Patsy Stephenson of Knightdale. Parents of the bridegroom are Loren and Marcia Cossette of Owatonna, Minn.

Grandparents of the bride are Patricia Davis Griffin of Raleigh and the late James Willard Griffin; and Carree Whitley Stephenson of Raleigh and the late Woodrow Stephenson. The bridegroom's grandparents are Joyce Cossette of Naples, Fla., and the late Lyle Cossette; and the late Mr. and Mrs. Clifford LeClaire.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore

She was attended by Elizabeth Broughton of Knightdale as maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Jennifer Cossette of Faribault, Minn.; Jessica Cossette of Owatonna, Minn.; Kim Greene of Wendell; and Kelly Puryear of Raleigh.

The bridegroom chose his father to be his best man. Ushers were Jason Blount of Winston-Salem; Jeff Cossette of Raleigh; Brian Stephenson of Wingate; and Brian Thomas of Faribault, Minn.

Wedding music was presented by Allen Moody, vocalist; Amy King, vocalist and organist; and Anne Moody, pianist.

The wedding was directed by John Watkins. Dana Helfert was guest register attendant. Program attendants were Erin Wilson and Laura Petty.

The bride is a graduate of East Wake High School and Mankato State University in Mankato, Minn. She is employed by Tab Index Inc.

Her husband is a graduate of Owatonna High School in Owatonna, Minn., and Mankato State University. He is employed by the N.C. Department of Public Instruction as a graphic designer.

After a wedding cruise to the Bahamas and Key West, Fla., the couple will make their home in Wendell.

Reception

A reception was held at the church immediately after the cer-



Mrs. Jason Paul Cossette
Holly Elizabeth Stephenson

emony. Guests were greeted by Ken and Sarah Childers.

Guests were served chicken salad sandwiches, meatballs, mints, mixed nuts, cheese ball and crackers, mini quiches, and mixed fruit and vegetables.

Rehearsal dinner

The rehearsal dinner was hosted by the parents of the bridegroom-elect on the eve of the wedding at Carver's Creek. Guests were served a choice of prime rib, filet mignon, forest mushroom chicken or smoked salmon.

HOLLY ELIZABETH STEPHENSON ↑
JASON PAUL COSSETTE
DANNY STEPHENSON
JAMES WILLARD GRIFFIN
CARREE WHITLEY
WOODROW STEPHENSON

HOLLY ELIZABETH STEPHENSON

○ Zelulon Record TAVR 7 AUG 1997 Zelulon NC

HOLLY ELIZABETH STEPHENSON m

JASON PAUL COSSETTE



Holly Elizabeth Stephenson and Jason Paul Cossette

Stephenson and Cossette

Mr. and Mrs. Danny Stephenson of Knightdale announce the engagement of their daughter, Holly Elizabeth Stephenson of Knightdale, to Jason Paul Cossette of Knightdale. Cossette is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lorren Cossette of Owatonna, Minn.

The wedding will be held Saturday, Oct. 18, at 2 p.m. at Temple Baptist Church in Raleigh.

FAMILY PEDIGREE CHART

(This is Chart No. _____)

Compiler:
 Name MARY EDWARDS ALLEN
 Address 25 W. Waddell Dr., P.O. Box 1605
 City, State SMITHFIELD N.C. 27577
 Phone No. (919) 934-7053
 Date 14 APRIL 1982

Person No. 1 below is
 the same as Person
 No. _____ on Chart No.

MARY FLORENCE EDWARDS

B. 1 SEPT 1941
 IN Johnston Co. N.C.
 D.
 IN
 BUR.

(Spouse of above)

B. Billy Ray Allen
 IN Johnston Co. N.C.
 M. 5 AUGUST 1961
 IN Johnston Co. N.C.

D.
 IN
 BUR.

ANNIE LEE OLIVE

B. 4 SEPT. 1922
 IN Johnston Co. N.C.
 M. 28 NOV. 1940
 IN Johnston Co. N.C.
 D.
 IN
 BUR.

GENADIOUS H. EDWARDS

B. 26 JAN 1879
 IN Franklin Co. N.C.
 D. 11 MAY 1925
 IN
 BUR. WAKE CO N.C.

GENADIOUS ELMO EDWARDS

B. 30 JUNE 1914
 IN Franklin Co NC
 D. 8 SEPT. 1981
 IN CUMBERLAND Co NC.
 BUR. Olive Family
 CEMENTARY
 Johnston Co NC

CORDELIA FLORENCE HASWELL

B. 14 JUNE 1871
 IN Franklin Co NC.
 M.
 IN
 D. 29 MAY 1949
 IN Johnston Co NC.
 BUR. WAKE CO NC.

JAMES Rufus Olive

B. 1 Nov. 1898
 IN Johnston Co NC.
 D. 2 MARCH 1960
 IN Johnston Co. NC.
 BUR. Fellowship P.B.Ch. Johnston
 N.C.

MARY ISABELLA STEPHENSON

B. 24 MARCH 1889
 IN Johnston Co. N.C.
 M. 21 DEC. 1921
 IN Johnston Co. N.C.
 D. 22 OCT. 1959
 IN Johnston Co NC.

^{ASCHAL}
WILLIAM P. EDWARDS

B. 1839 IN
 D. IN
 BUR.

AILEY ANN GAY

B. IN
 M. 8 MARCH 1857 WAKE CO
 D. IN N.C.
 BUR.

WILLIAM A. HASWELL

B. IN
 D. IN
 BUR.

MARTHA A. HASWELL

B. IN
 M. 12 JAN. 1868 GRANVILLE CO NC
 D. IN
 BUR.

JAMES Eli OLIVE

B. 22 OCT. 1871 IN Johnston Co NC
 D. 11 APRIL 1931 IN "
 BUR. ~~Johnston Co. N.C.~~
 Johnston Co. N.C.

ELIZABETH J. LANGDON

B. 13 APRIL 1879 IN Johnston Co. N.C.
 M. 26 DEC. 1891 IN "
 D. 14 AUG 1970 IN "
 BUR. Fellowship P.B.Ch.
 Johnston Co NC

HUGHIE A. STEPHENSON

B. 1856 IN Johnston Co. N.C.
 D. 1922 IN Johnston Co. N.C.
 BUR. STEPHENSON Family CEM
 Johnston Co. N.C.

EDITH C. OGBURN

B. 1856 IN Johnston Co. N.C.
 M. 24 MAR. 1881 IN "
 D. 16 JULY 1941 IN "

16 Henry Edwards CONT. OF

B. ca 1804 D.
 M. 13-12-1828 Wake Co (bond date)
 17 Mary Loyd/Loyed CONT.
 B. D.

18 _____ CONT.

19 _____ CONT.
 B. D.

20 NATHAN HASWELL CONT.

B. D.

21 NANCY JACKSON CONT.

B. D.

22 EDWARD HASWELL CONT

B. D.

23 JANE CONT.

B. D.

24 RUFUS KING OLIVE CONT.

B. 15 SEPT. 1852 D. 20 APRIL 1921

25 DIANNAH C. RHODES CONT.

B. 14 JAN. 1854 D. 22 JUNE 1897

26 JAMES MONROE LANGDON CONT

B. D.

27 ELIZA JANE COATS CONT

B. D.

28 BRITTON STEPHENSON CONT.

B. 1824 b.

29 MARTHA BIA LOCK CONT.

B. 1834 D.

30 JOSEPH CALVIN OGBURN CONT.

B. 1811 D. 1889

31 CATHERINE STUART CONT.

B. 1811 D.

Received in the 50CT 1991 Robert Oliver Edwards RR 04
 HUGHIE A STEPHENSON

J. CLEO STEPHENSON

① The Zebulon Record THUR 15 JAN 1987 Zebulon, NC

J. Cleo Stephenson

J. Cleo Stephenson, 72, of Garner, retired carpenter, died Tuesday, Jan. 6. Funeral was 2 p.m. Thursday, Jan. 8, at Rose Funeral Home, Benson. Burial was at Fellowship Community Cemetery, Route 1, Angier.

Surviving: wife, Mrs. Leola Pleasant Stephenson; daughters, Mrs. Peggy L. Johnson of Garner, Mrs. Debbie S. McLamb of Durham; sisters, Mrs. Ila Parrish of Willow Springs, Mrs. Carrie Johnson of Zebulon, Mrs. Minnie Beckwith of Raleigh; six grandchildren; a great-grandchild.

NORTH CAROLINA TROOPS 1861-1865 - A ROSTER VOL III INFANTRY
COMPILED BY: LOUIS H. MANARIN - N.C. OFF. OF ARCH. & HISTORY

UNIT: 1st REGIMENT N.C. STATE TROOPS PAGE(S) 211-222
organized 3 JUN 1861 at Warenton, Warren Co, NC
1st 2nd 3rd REGTS N.C.

COMPANY G "Washington Volunteers" Raised [TROOPS SERVED TOGETHER]
[PG 6 OF 6] in Washington Co, NC - enlisted 24 JUN 1861 at Plymouth

△ SEAGRAVES, WILLIAM H., Private
Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 22, July 15, 1862, for the war. Captured near Sharpsburg, Maryland, in September, 1862, and paroled on September 27, 1862. Exchanged at City Point, Virginia, December 4, 1862. Company muster rolls report him as absent sick after June, 1863, and July-August, 1863, muster roll carries the remark: "Dead."

△ WHITE, FRILEY, Sergeant
Enlisted in Tyrell County on January 28, 1862, for the war. Mustered in as Private and appointed Sergeant, November-December, 1862. Wounded in action at Chancellorsville, Virginia, May 3, 1863. Present or accounted for until captured at Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia, May 12, 1864. Confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, until transferred to Elmira, New York, August 6, 1864. Released at Elmira after taking the Oath of Allegiance on June 12, 1865.

△ SERTAIN, SIDNEY, Private
Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 21, July 15, 1862, for the war. Died September 10, 1862.

△ WILLIAMS, AMOS, Private
Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 27, July 15, 1862, for the war. Wounded in action at Sharpsburg, Maryland, September 17, 1862. Died in hospital at Gordonsville, Virginia, May 15, 1864, of "pneumonia."

△ SMITH, RICHARD P., Private
Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 18, July 15, 1862, for the war. Wounded in action at Chancellorsville, Virginia, May 3, 1863. Present or accounted for until captured at Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia, May 12, 1864. Confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, until transferred to Elmira, New York, August 6, 1864. Released at Elmira after taking the Oath of Allegiance on June 12, 1865.

△ WILLIAMS, HENRY JOSEPH, 1st Sergeant
Resided in Washington County where he enlisted at age 22, June 25, 1861, for the war. Mustered in as Private and appointed Corporal on November 15, 1861. Wounded in action at Ellerson's Mill, Virginia, June 26, 1862, and at Sharpsburg, Maryland, September 17, 1862. Promoted to 1st Sergeant in November-December, 1862. Present or accounted for until captured at Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia, May 12, 1864. Confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, until transferred to Elmira, New York, August 6, 1864. Released at Elmira after taking the Oath of Allegiance on June 12, 1865.

△ SNELL, SWAIN S., Private
Resided in Washington County where he enlisted at age 28, June 25, 1861, for the war. Present or accounted for until captured at Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia, May 12, 1864. Confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, until transferred to Elmira, New York, August 6, 1864. Died at Elmira on April 4, 1865, of "chronic diarrhoea."

△ WILLIAMS, JOHN, Private
Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 31, July 15, 1862, for the war. Discharged soon after enlistment upon providing John Mulligan as his substitute.

△ STEPHENSON, J. D., Private
Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 25, July 15, 1862, for the war. Died in hospital at Mount Jackson, Virginia, November 1, 1862, of "diarrhoea chronic."

△ WAMBLE, PARINGTON, Private
Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 27, July 15, 1862, for the war. Died at home in 1863.

△ YATES, SIMEON, Private
Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 40, July 15, 1862, for the war. Died at home in Wake County in March, 1863.

△ WARD, JOHN, Private
Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 30, July 15, 1862, for the war as a substitute. Hospital records indicate that he was in and out of hospitals from November, 1862, through February, 1864, when he was furloughed for 40 days. Appears on a muster roll for Company G, 2nd Battalion N.C. Local Defense Troops for November-December, 1864, as present.

△ YOUNG, EZEKIEL, Private
Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 20, July 15, 1862, for the war. Wounded in action at Payne's Farm, Virginia, November 27, 1863. Captured at Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia, May 12, 1864. Confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, until transferred to Elmira, New York, August 6, 1864. Released at Elmira after taking the Oath of Allegiance on June 12, 1865.

△ WELCH, MURPHY SAUNDERS, Private
Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 27, July 15, 1862, for the war. Present or accounted for until captured at Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia, May 12, 1864. Confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, until transferred to Elmira, New York, August 6, 1864. Died at Elmira on January 26, 1865, of "pneumonia."

J

K

STEPHENSON

FROM: Wake Treasurer Vol 27 No 1 Winter / Spring 2007 - 1936

" Branson's North Carolina Business Directory for 1872-
Transcribed by HOPE BLACKFORD - (Wake County, NC parts only)

SOME ITEMS:

PROMINENT, SUBSTANTIAL AND INFLUENTIAL CITIZENS

The following are among the prominent, substantial and influential citizens of their respective townships, to whom reference should be made in a work of this character:
Historical Raleigh: With Sketches of Wake County (from 1771) and Its Important Towns ..., by Moses Neal Amis, Page 15-23, Printed 1913 [Found on GoogleBooks]

In Wake Treasurer lists were provided for 18 Townships but not for the Township of Raleigh as other records reveal lists of notable citizens.

For APK Files separate extracts have been made for the set of 18. This one is for NEW LIGHT TOWNSHIP

△ { New Light - J. W. Allen, W. E. Allen, J. B. Bailey, W. M. Brinkley, W. F. Byrd, S. A. Cannady, C. E. Davis, L. D. Emery, B. M. Harrison, J. B. Hobgood, I. W. Jones, E. B. Keith, Henry Keith, J. H. Keith, J. T. Lowrey, Terrell Lowrey, J. S. Mangum, A. D. Oneal, H. M. Oneal, W. N. Oneal, J. W. Pearce, E. M. Perry, George W. Perry, J. D. Pleasants, J. W. Powell, W. J. Ray, Z. T. Ray, J. N. Rochelle, R. C. Sandling, W. D. Sandling, J. K. Stephenson, J. H. Watkins, J. C. Wilkins.

JACOB STEPHENSON
○ STEPHENSON FAMILY CEM - SWIFT CRK TSP, WAKE CO, NC
- 1 MILE SOUTH OF MACEDONIA ON EAST SIDE OF HOLLY
SPRINGS ROAD - RECORDS FOR THE STEPHENSON FAMILY

- 2 Holt, Adelaide Stephenson, b. 12 Dec 1895, d. 5 Feb 1974
- 3 Stephenson, Emily Bartelle Harrell, b. 30 Sep 1883, d. 22 Nov 1981
- 4 Stephenson, Fabius Hampton, b. 13 Oct 1886, d. 12 Sep 1968
- 5 Stephenson, Jacob, b./d. 1918, s.o. F.H. & Emily Stephenson
- 6 Stephenson, Joseph H., b. 1881, d. 1950, Mason, s.o. Mary & Fabius
Stephenson
- 7 Stephenson, Mary Cain, b. 25 Sep 1849, d. 30 Aug 1938
- 8 Stephenson, Mary, b. 1912, d. 1913, dau.o. F.H. & Emily Stephenson
- 9 Stephenson, Sion Hubert, b. 26 Sep 1883, d. 10 Sep 1956
- 10 Stephenson, Fabius Lane, b. 5 Jan 1848, d. 13 Apr 1896
- 11 Stephenson, Marcus, b. 1890, d. 1892, s.o. F.L. & Mary A. Stephenson

○ Cemetery in Swift Creek Township, Wake Co, NC

Stephenson Cemetery
Holly Springs Rd, Wake County, North
Carolina [AKA FABIVS LANE STEPHENSON CEM]

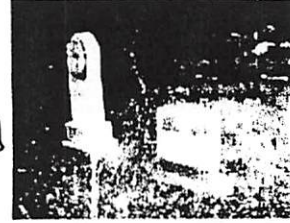
Lat: 35°43'55"N, Lon: 78°44'45"W [EAST SIDE RD 1152
 0.3M NORTH OF
 STATE RD 1547]

Contributed by Shirley Olson, Dec 10, 2001
 [shirley32olson@yahoo.com]. Total records = 11.

Directions downtown Raleigh: Go West on Hillsborough St. (SR 3007, becomes Hwy. 54) to Jones Frankin Rd. (SR 1319) going South to a stop sign at Walnut St. (SR 1313. Continue South across Tryon Rd. (SR 1009) to Holly Springs Road (SR 1152). About a mile on your left the cemetery is located between houses. It is fenced and very weedy with a large Magnolia tree dominating it. Macedonia Baptist Church is across the road and a little South of this cemetery.

A small family cemetery no longer in use. Recorded from tombstones by Shirley & Gordon Olson, December 2001.

- Shirley Olson SR 1152 = HOLLY SPRS RD
 SR 1547 = SWIFT CREEK RD



Click photo to enlarge



Click photo to enlarge



Click photo to enlarge

- △ Carroway, Henry James, b. 9 Nov 1891, d. 6 Jan 1923
- △ Holt, Adelaide Stephenson, b. 12 Dec 1895, d. 5 Feb 1974
- △ Stephenson, Emily Bartelle Harrell, b. 30 Sep 1883, d. 22 Nov 1981
- △ Stephenson, Fabius Hampton, b. 13 Oct 1886, d. 12 Sep 1968
- △△△ Stephenson, Jacob, b./d. 1918, s.o. F.H. & Emily Stephenson
- △△△ Stephenson, Joseph H., b. 1881, d. 1950, Mason, s.o. Mary & Fabius Stephenson
- △ Stephenson, Mary Cain, b. 25 Sep 1849, d. 30 Aug 1938
- △△△ Stephenson, Mary, b. 1912, d. 1913, dau.o. F.H. & Emily Stephenson
- △ Stephenson, Sion Hubert, b. 26 Sep 1883, d. 10 Sep 1956
- △ Stephenson, Fabius Lane, b. 5 Jan 1848, d. 13 Apr 1896
- △△△ Stephenson, Marcus, b. 1890, d. 1892, s.o. F.L. & Mary A. Stephenson

○ Input to RPK on 9 JUL 2009 by phone from Besse
Hannel Stephenson. (919) 934-8415.

Re Jimmy Stephenson who was invited to attend my
Talk in Apex, NC on 12 MAY 2009. He is almost certainly the
Jimmy Stephenson who gave 9 photos for use in the
2008 Wake Co. History Book - Vol II. Besse says she saw
the same photos in the scrap book of Jimmy Stephenson
and he fits into the family as follows:

I. William Rufus Stephenson
"Uncle Rufe". md 17 - - MITCHINEN } Lived behind the
Penny House on
Penny Road

A. Graham Stephenson - Lived near Tenten & Lake Wheeler Rd
ESTHER

William Graham
Stephenson

md (1st) Martha "MATTIE"

Tomlinson of
Franklin Co, NC.

She was NOT of
all of his children
she was D/B B.B.

Tomlinson a long

FC, NC Farm

md (2nd) (?) - - -

1. Judson Stephenson md 17 BUCKLEMAN

a. Jimmy Stephenson

JAMES

STEPHENSON

(2)

○ CENSUS RECORDS FOR FAMILY OF WILLIAM GRAHAM STEPHENSON OF SWIFT CREEK TWP. WAKE CO, NC - RPH 9 JUL 2009

1880 CENSUS - SWIFT CREEK TWP, WAKE CO, NC

William Graham Stephenson is listed as "Graham Stephenson" age 5 (b APT 1775) in the home of his FAT. W^m N. Stephenson [WILLIAM RUFUS STEPHENSON] age 48 (b APT 1832)

1900 CENSUS - W^m Graham Stephenson age APT 25 - NOT FOUND

1910 CENSUS - SOUTH SWIFT CREEK TWP

I. DAVID STEPHENSON MD (C) CHARITY PEARSON

A. STEPHEN STEPHENSON 1797-1863

I. WILLIAM RUFUS STEPHENSON

Δ G. WILLIAM GRAHAM STEPHENSON

b ABOUT 1875

Δ MD (C) MARTHA TOMLINSON

Δ II. HELEN STEPHENSON b APT 1900

Δ III. WILLIAM M. STEPHENSON

b APT 1901

Δ IV. WESTON L STEPHENSON

b APT 1903

Δ V. MARTHA A. STEPHENSON

b APT 1905

Δ VI. PARKER T STEPHENSON

b APT 1907

Δ VII. JUDSON STEPHENSON MD (C) ESTHER BUCHANAN

Δ (I) JAMES STEPHENSON "JIM" "JIMMY"

Δ VIII. STEANE S STEPHENSON b APT 1913

↳ ??

Name	MO	YRS	BAPT	Age
William A G Stephenson	HEAD		1874	36
A Martha	WIF (9,5)		1877	33
Helen Stephenson	DAU		1900	10
William M Stephenson	SON		1901	9
Weston L Stephenson	SON		1903	7
Martha A Stephenson	DAU		1905	5
Parker T Stephenson	SON		1907	3

1920 CENSUS - W^m Graham Stephenson not found

1930 CENSUS - Swift Creek TWP - Wake Co, NC

Name	MO	YRS	BAPT	Age
W Graham Stephenson	HEAD		1875	55
Mattie J Stephenson	WIF		1876	54
Martha A Stephenson	DAU		1905	25
Judson Stephenson	SON		1912	18
Steane S Stephenson	SON		1913	17

Δ STEPHENSON FAMILY OF SWICK TWP, WAKE CO, NC

JIM

STEPHENSON

③

①

10 APR
2009

Subject: Apex, NC Talk 12MAY2009
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Fri, Apr 10, 2009 11:28 am
To: "~~Jim Stephenson <jw@nc.rr.com>~~" <XXXXXX>

Hi Jim---

I sent the item below to Sherry Handfinger and she suggested I send it to you. Hope you are interested and can come. If you have a moment perhaps you could give me a clue as to how you fit into the situation. Also please let me know of others who might be interested.

Phil Upchurch

② Recap 15 JUN 2009 - I got no response from the above and he is not on the registration list for those who attended the 12 MAY 2009 Talk in Apex. A quick look at my profile system for Jim/James Stephenson gives no clue as to how he fits into the Stephenson Family

JAMES STEPHENSON

RECORDS FOR THE STEPHENSON FAMILY OF SCTWP, WAKE CO., NC AND SCHOOLS OF SCTWP - RPU 6 NOV 2011

KenjorskTree Owner: tkenjorski 1880 CENSUS - NC - WAKE CO. SWIFT CREEK TWP

1900 CENSUS - NC - WAKE CO. SWIFT CREEK TWP

Thomas Jackson STEPHENSON

Birth Jul 1865 in North Carolina
Death

Name	* = ATTENDING SCHOOL	Age
Leonidas D. Stephenson	HD	1840 40
Arabella Stephenson	WIF	1842 38
Mathew Stephenson	SON	1862 18*
Thomas Stephenson		1866 14
David Stephenson		1868 12
James Stephenson		1870 10
Leonidas Stephenson		1872 8
Nathaniel Stephenson		1875 5
John Stephenson		1878 3
Ralph Stephenson		1880 7m
Adlaide Stephenson		1890 40

Name	MO 9 YRS	Age
Thomas J Stephenson	HD	JUL 1865 34
Cora E Stephenson	WIF (55)	SEP 1838 41
Mary B Stephenson	DAU	OCT 1891 8
Lena P Stephenson	DAU	MAY 1837
Nathaniel J Stephenson	SON	APR 1895 5
Thomas J Stephenson	SON	FEB 1873
Byron W Stephenson	SON	AUG 1879 12

Family Members

- Parents
 - No Father
 - No Mother
- Show siblings
- Spouse & Children
 - Cora Evelyn WHITAKER 1857 - 1916
 - A Mary Bell STEPHENSON 1891 - 1987
 - B Lena Pearson STEPHENSON 1893 - 1973
 - C Nathaniel Jones STEPHENSON 1895 - 1968
 - D Thomas Jackson STEPHENSON 1897 - 1956
 - E Byron W. STEPHENSON 1899 - 1891 Age: 26
 - F Samuel Lane STEPHENSON 1901 - 1957

1910 CENSUS - NC - WAKE CO. - NORTH SWIFT CRK TWP

Name	MO 19 YRS	Age
Thomas J Stephenson	HD	1866 44 NC
Cora E Stephenson	WIF (63)	1859 51
Mary Bell Stephenson	DAU	1892 18
Lena P Stephenson	DAU	1894 16
Wathanil J Stephenson	SON	1895 15
Thomas J Stephenson Jr	SON	1897 13
Byrom W Stephenson	SON	1900 10
Samuel L Stephenson	SON	1901 9

Marriage to Cora Evelyn WHITAKER

I. LEONIDAS D. STEPHENSON MD (C) SARAH ELIZA ARABELLE MITCHNER

A. 8 CHILDREN SHOWN IN 1880 - INCLUDING:

2. THOMAS JACKSON STEPHENSON SR b JUL 1865
MD (C) CORA EVELYN WHITAKER 1857-1916

a. 6 CHILDREN SHOWN (A-F) INCLUDING:

Δ 1. SAMUEL LANE STEPHENSON 1901-1957

Δ MD (1ST) LOTTIE HEFLIN

Δ MD (2ND) ^{RAWENA} FRANCES (COLLINS) PERRY

[FRANCES MD (1ST) ALTON DWEN

PERRY, SR A GRANDSON OF

BARTLEY JEFFERSON U

1920 - CENSUS - FAMILY NOT FOUND

1930 CENSUS - NC WAKE CO. - RALEIGH

Δ Wade H Whitlock HD 1891 39 SC

Hallie H Whitlock WIF 1893 37 NC

Δ Shirley A Whitlock DAU 1919 11

Samuel L Stephenson BFL 1900 30

Δ Lottie H Stephenson SILL 1875 35
CLERK - PO MO 28/32
BANK CLERK

North Carolina Death Certificates,

Name: **Lottie Heflin Stephenson**
[Lottie Heflin Heflin]
Gender: Female Race: White Age: 81
Birth Date: 22 May 1894
Birth Place: North Carolina, United States
Death Date: 10 Oct 1975
Death Location: Raleigh, Wake
Father's Name: Robert Heflin Δ
Mother's Name: Flora McDonald McCullers Δ
Residence: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Name: **Frances Collins Stephenson**
[Frances Collins Collins]
Gender: Female Race: White Age: 64
Birth Date: 1 Feb 1910
Birth Place: North Carolina
Death Date: 8 May 1974
Death Location: Raleigh, Wake
Father's Name: William Herman Collins Δ
Mother's Name: Dora Wilder Δ
Residence: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

KenjorskTree

Owner: tkenjorski

Samuel Lane STEPHENSON

Birth 20 Mar 1901 in Wake County, North Carolina
Death 18 Mar 1957 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina

Family Members

- Parents
 - Thomas Jackson STEPHENSON 1865 -
 - Cora Evelyn WHITAKER 1857 - 1916
- Show siblings
- Spouse & Children
 - Frances C. stephenson

JAMES

STEPHENSON

Input to RPU from LTR 23 MAR 2007 from BESSIE STEPHENSON
(STEPHENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC - 1 of 4 SHEETS)

I - John STEPHENSON wife Elizabeth
ISSUE: John, Abraham, Thomas, Charles, Geo, Wm, Mary, Elizabeth

II - John STEPHENSON JR wife "C" Katharine Wiggs
ISSUE: Solomon, John, Peter, William, George, Mary, Elizabeth

III - Solomon STEPHENSON SR wife #1 Matthew

ISSUE: Solomon Jr
SARAH (MATTHEW) MACKENZIE
D/O NUCIT MATTHEWS

ISSUE: David, John, Olive, Sarah, Pattey, JAMES
wife #2 SARAH

IV - David STEPHENSON wife Charity PEARSON

ISSUE: Tolitha, Polly ANN, Simon, Jonathan, Brittan, David, Stephen

V - David STEPHENSON wife Sarah Bradford Lane McCuller
d 5 SEP 1867

ISSUE: Julia Ann, Matthew McCullers, infant son, Leonidas Dacosta
d 17 MAR 1876 AGE 77 SAGE MD
(2ND) - - - WMD d SEP 1867 AGE 77

VI - Leonidas Dacosta STEPHENSON SR wife Sarah Elizabeth Arabelle Mitchiner
b 15 JUL 1837 d 22 OCT 1897
"C" "LITTLE" → ON BEATHEB
"MISS BELLE"
5 MAR 1861 →
d 24 FEB 1894

ISSUE: Matthew Lane, Robert Lee, Thomas Jackson, David, James Mitchiner
b 5 JAN 1862 b 14 JUN 1863 b 15 JUL 1865 b 20 JUL 1867 b 14 MAR 1867
d 10 NOV 1892 d 4 OCT 1866
"HOLE BORN" 1892
"DAVE"

"LON" * Leonidas Dacosta Jr, Nathaniel Rand, John McCullers
b 15 JUN 1871 b 7 APR 1875 b 6 MAR 1877 d 9 MAR 1892
(EX PROSIT)

Ralph Lane, Sally Eliza Arabelle, Julia Viola
b 21 OCT 1879 b 24 SEP 1884 b 25 JUN 1885

1) THOMAS JACKSON STEPHENSON SR, A WIFE & THEIR SON DON IN WOOD

1874 - Eliza
state legislators

JAMES EARL STEPHENSON

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 11 JUN 1987 Zebulon, NC

James Earl Stephenson

James Earl "Steve" Stephenson, 63, of Bunn, a retired truck driver, died Thursday, June 4. Funeral was 2 p.m. Saturday, June 6, at L. Harold Poole Funeral Service Chapel, Knightdale. Burial was at Creech's Church cemetery, Kenly.

Surviving: wife, Mrs. Audra Creech Stephenson; daughter, Mrs. Delores S. Langston of Zebulon, Mrs. Carolyn S. Murray of Wendell, Mrs. Peggy S. Winstead, Mrs. Merry S. Ward and Mrs. Michelle S. Simpson, all of Bunn; sisters, Mrs. Pauline S. Cornell and Mrs. Lula Mae S. Magee, both of Jacksonville; 13 grandchildren.

○ HISTORICAL RALEIGH FROM 1792 BY MOSES M. AMES 1902

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL LANE IN CENTRAL NC - ESP RALEIGH

PES - 15, 19, 21, 23

NOTABLES AT 1860 MORDECAI HOME

J. JOHN JOSEPH LANE McCULLERS

Δ A. CHARLES E. McC

Δ B. JOSEPH McC, M.D

J. L. D. STEPHENSON (LATE)

Δ A. THOMAS J. S.

Δ B. DAVID S.

Δ C. JAMES M. S.

Δ D. LONNIE D. S., JR

Δ E. NATHANIEL R. S.

Δ F. RALPH LANES

Δ G. SALLIE S.

Δ J. JULIA V. S.

Δ + MATTHEW STEPHENSON

In an open field, about thirty-five feet south of Morgan street and near Boylan avenue on the east, under what was once a stalwart mulberry tree, but now decayed and tottering with time, and without a stone or slab to mark the spot, is the last resting place of Joel Lane.

This place, in the early part of the century, was owned by Peter Browne, one of the first lawyers to settle in Raleigh. Subsequently, in 1818, it was sold by him to Wm. Boylan. At present it is occupied by Mr. R. L. Potts and his cultured and interesting family.

As many descendants of Col. Joel Lane are still living among us, a brief sketch of the Lane family may prove not uninteresting:

There were five of the Lane brothers—Joel, Joseph, Jesse, James and Barnabas. The three first mentioned settled in the vicinity of Raleigh in 1741. Col. Joel Lane's first wife was Martha Hinton, his second Mary Hinton, daughters of Col. John Hinton, of Wake. Joseph Lane married Ferebee Hunter. He died in 1798. The maiden name of the wife of James Lane was Lydia Speight. Jesse Lane had a son, John, who married Betsy Street, of Buncombe, and these two were the father and mother of General Joseph Lane, of Oregon, who was the candidate for Vice-President in 1860, on the ticket with Breckenridge. Jesse Lane married Winifred Aycock, and these were grandparents of ex-Governor Swain.

Joel Lane had six sons and an equal number of daughters. The sons were: Henry, James, William, John, Thomas and Joel; the daughters were, Nancy, Martha, Elizabeth, Mary, Dorothy and Grizzelle. The eldest son, Henry, was the grandfather of the late

Henry Mordecai, and second cousin to General Joseph Lane. This relationship between the latter and Mr. Mordecai occasioned, in 1860, when the Vice-Presidential candidate came to Raleigh, the most distinguished social gathering which had ever been observed here.

This was at the residence of Mr. Mordecai, on the northern limits of the city, to which were invited every one of consequence hereabouts and all the kinspeople of the Lanes and Mordecais far and near. It is said to have been the most brilliant and elaborate affair ever known in the history of the capital. Among others present, and who were descendants of Joel Lane, were members of the following families: Devereuxs, McCullers (John Joseph Lane McCullers, father of Mr. Chas. E. and Dr. Joseph McCullers), the late Col. L. D. Stephenson, Matthew Stephenson, Austin Jones, and a great many others whose names are not now recalled.

The living descendants, now in this vicinity, of Henry Lane, are Mrs. Margaret L. Little and five sons; Miss Martha Mordecai, Mrs. Mary W. Turk and two children; Mrs. Ellen Mordecai, her son S. F. Mordecai and his eight children; Mrs. Margaret Devereux and daughters—Mrs. J. J. Mackay and five children, Mrs. J. W. Hinsdale and five children, and Misses Annie and Laura Devereux.

Capt. J. J. Thomas, Dr. D. E. Everett, Joseph G. and Jno. W. Brown are also descendants of Col. Lane. The late W. H. Holleman was Col. Lane's great-grandson. Mrs. Margaret E. Rowland, of Middle Creek Township, and mother of J. T. and Rev. Chas. H. Rowland, is also lineally descended from Col. Lane, whose son James was Mrs. Rowland's great-grandfather.

Mrs. Lydia Brown, mother of Messrs. Jno. W. and Joseph G. Brown, was a granddaughter of James Lane.

Mrs. Phil. Thiem, her sons and daughters—one of the latter being Mrs. Walter Woolcott; Mrs. John Redford; Miss Janie Brown; Mrs. Richard Young, her sons and daughter; the children of the late Nat. L. Brown, and Mrs. W. M. Brown, her sons and daughters—are also descendants (through their mother and grandmother, the late Mrs. Lydia Brown), of James Lane.

Other descendants of the historic Lanes are Messrs. Thomas J. Stephenson and his brothers, David, James M., Lonnie D., Jr., Nathaniel R., Ralph Lane, and sisters, Sallie E. and Julia V. Stephenson—sons and daughters of the late Col. L. D. Stephenson—all of Middle Creek Township, this county.

Mr. Chas. E. McCullers, of Raleigh, has in his possession a powder-horn and mahogany walking-cane, with the name of "Joseph Lane" carved on each, the lettering being still quite distinct.

JAMES M

STEPHENSON

INPUT TO RPY FROM LTR 23 MAR 2007 FROM BESSIE STEPHENSON (STEPHENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC - 1 OF 4 SHEETS)

ca 1750-1808 1758-1908 DAVID STEPHENSON AND CHARITY PEARSON, his wife

ISSUE:

	Born	Married	Died	Buried
1. <u>Talitha</u>	1775	Wake Co., NC	Harnett Co.	Harnett Co., NC
Husband - William H. Pegram	.....	22 Dec 1808	30 July 1871	.....
ISSUE:	1754	.....	1 May 1842	" "
George William	8 Dec 1809	.....	30 March 1884	" "
Stephen	1814	.....	6 July 1854	" "

2. <u>Simon</u>	Wake Co., NC	Wake Co., NC	Wake Co., NC
Wife - Sally Gilmore (SARAH)	23 Nov 1802	29 May 1829	.....

ISSUE: 1840 TENN CENSUS
 1 Male 15-20 yrs. (Thomas Nelson)
 1 Female 10-15 yrs.
 1 Female 15-20 yrs.
 1 Female 20-30 yrs.
 1 Female 50-60 yrs.

3. <u>Johnathan</u>	Cumberland Co	Wake Co., NC	Weakley Co, TN Tenn.
Wife - Nancy Kellum	11 Jan 1780	5 Sept. 1801	27 Oct 1851
ISSUE:	11 Dec 1780	.....	11 May 1851
Charity Ann	3 Mar 1803	.....	2 Aug 1888
Mann Patterson	19 May 1814	.....	12 Dec 1891
Amanda Melvina	13 Aug 1819	.....	Jan 1894
Oscar Smith	13 Aug 1819	.....	7 Nov 1887
Elizabeth M	.....	.....	.....
William B:	1823	.....	1861
? (Daughter)	.....	.....	.....

4. <u>Brittian</u>	1784	Wake Co., NC	Wake Co., NC	Wake Co., NC
Wife - Mary (Polly) Kellum	Maryland	After 1850	Tenn.	Tenn. ?
ISSUE:	1783/1784	.....	After 1851	.....
Joshua Wyatt	7 Mar 1807	.....	2 1880	.....
Tabitha	.....	.....	.....	.....
Margaret	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sarah	.....	.....	.....	.....
James M.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Angelina Izilla	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elkana Bell	.....	.....	.....	.....
David Stephen	1824	.....	.....	.....

5. <u>Polly Ann</u>	Wake Co., NC	Wake Co., NC	Wake Co., NC	Wake Co., NC
Husband - Alvin Utley	21 Jan 1809	.....	.....	.....
ISSUE: ?	.....	.....	.....	.....

CHILDREN ARE IN ALABAMA

(RECORDS HAVE NOW BEEN FOUND)

6. <u>David</u>	Wake Co. NC	Wake Co. NC	Wake Co. NC	Wake Co. NC
Wife - Sarah B. L. McCullers	1795	2 April 1823	Sept 1867 (Age 72)	.....
ISSUE:	Jan 1799	.....	17 May 1876	Wake Co. NC
Julia Ann	26 July 1824	.....	1 Oct 1824	" "
Matthew McCullers	9 Nov 1825	single	7 June 1886	" "
Infant	April 1838	.....	April 1838	" "
Leonidas Dagasta	1 July 1839	5 MAR (86)	22 Oct 1897	" "

RECOLL'D

7. <u>Stephen</u>	25 April 1797	Wake Co., NC	19 May 1863	Wake Co., NC
Wife - Rebecca L. McCullers	21 Jan 1822	.....	.....	.....

LANE

Birth Dates copied from Bible of Stephen and Rebecca McCullers

David Henry	8 Aug 1796	2 MAR 1847	5 May 1855	Wake Co., NC
Martha Helen	20 Jan 1824	.....	22 May 1865	" "
Louisa Marion	3 Apr 1826	single	2 Aug 1900	" "
Harriet Pocahontas	23 Aug 1828	27 Apr 1852	2 July 1856	" "
William Rufus	3 Aug 1831	10 Feb 1858	14 APR 1916	" "
Charles Hermas	1 Sept 1833	.....	6 July 1872	" "
Rachel Rebecca	18 Sept. 1836	single	.....	" "
Sarah Lane Adelaide	14 June 1841	single	.....	" "

→ LAST WIFE

Bessie Stephenson McFleen

JAMES MADISON STEPHENSON

FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH
BETHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 240, 241

I. Tapley Johnson, Sr } This family and those listed
 A. Tapley Orm and Johnson, Jr } below are somehow connected
 5 AUG 1794 - 31 JUL 1875 } - RPM

HUSBAND William Ballentine Where was information shown on this
 Birth November 12, 1800 Place family record obtained?
 Chr. Place
 Death Place
 Burial Place Wake Chapel cemetery
 Father Mother (Maiden Name)
 Mar. June 1, 1826 Place Wake Marriage bonds
 Other Wives (if any)

WIFE Cynthia Crawley Name and address of person submitting
 Birth September 19, 1809 Place this sheet:
 Chr. Place Tombstone at Wake Chapel
 Death Place states "United on earth
 Burial Place Wake Chapel cemetery June 1, 1826, united in
 Father Mother (Maiden Name) heaven Jan. 30, 1892."
 Other Husb. (if any)

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 John C. Ballentine										Date _____ To _____
	2 Gaston B. Ballentine										Date <u>December 31, 1855</u> To <u>Nancy M. Judd</u>
	3 William M. Ballentine	8	10	1834				19	2	1906	Date <u>July 12, 1856</u> To <u>Elizabeth Ann Jones</u>
	4 Sallie (Sarah Jane) Ballentine										Date <u>November 27, 1867</u> To <u>Alvin J. Smith</u>
	5 Mary Elizabeth Ballentine										Date <u>August 19, 1858</u> To <u>James Madison Stephenson</u>
	6 ("Squire" Jimmy) James Devereaux Ballentine										Date <u>1st</u> To <u>Virginia Avery ("Varina")</u>
	7										Date <u>2nd</u> To <u>Cornelia Betts</u>
	8										Date <u>Her 2nd husband was</u> To <u>Campbell</u>
	9										Date <u>Buies Creek</u> To _____

John Ballentine--- Ed Ballentine

James Madison Stephenson issue
 Mary Elizabeth Ballentine Oscar Henry Stephenson
 M. Isadore Maynard

Alvin Smith Lena --- M. Rufus Sexton
 Sally Ballentine Mayton - M. Ethel Johnson
 Eula --- M. Edward Sexton

(Alvin) A. J. Smith - Sarah Jane Ballentine (dau. of Wm. M. & Cynthia) Nov. 27, 1867,
 ↓
 (Son of John & Isabella) Wake County marriage bonds - by Jas. C. Marcom

"Squire" Jimmy Ballentine issue - Linda M. Rand - lived on Fayetteville Street - Raleigh
 Virginia Avery ("Varina") (Lina)
 Arthur - never married
 (lived in home "Squire" built after his second marriage -
 on Springs Street in Fuquay - bought by Mr. Dan M. Spence -
 when he moved to Fuquay - (He was 2nd president of the
 Bank of Fuquay)
 Clarence - attended Wake Forest College - lived in Raleigh

Youngest son of Wm. Ballentine B. Nov. 12, 1800
 & Cynthia Crawley M. June 1, 1826

JAMES MADISON STEPHENSON

○ FOLLOWUP OF 12 SEP 2014 RPU CONTACT FROM DAN PROBISH ON BEHALF OF FRIEND PAUL STEPHENSON OF ALLENDALE, MI RPU 22 SEP 2014

Barry's Big Tree

OWNER: btutor52

JAMES MADISON STEPHENSON & MARY BALLENTINE - RPU

Oscar Henry Stephenson

Birth 01 Dec 1861 in Middle Creek, Wake, North Carolina, Death 04 Jun 1922 in Middle Creek, Wake, North Carolina,

1873 Marriage to Isadora

Age: 12 Temperence Maynard

Person, North Carolina,

1910 Residence

Age: 49 Middle Creek, Wake, North Carolina

1920 Residence

Age: 59 Middle Creek, Wake, North Carolina,

Parents

James Dickson Stephenson - 1863
Mary Balbutin

Spouse & Children

Isadora Temperence Maynard 1873 - 1951

i Florine Stephenson 1893 - 1973

ii Clara E Stephenson 1895 -

iii James Maynard Stephenson 1898 - 1976

iv Dwight Holt Stephenson 1900 - 1987

v Paul Lawrence Stephenson 1902 - 1984

vi Mary G Stephenson 1905 -

Joseph William Stephenson 1907 - 1998

Barry's Big Tree

OWNER: btutor52

Paul Lawrence Stephenson

Birth 29 Jul 1902 in Wake, North Carolina, USA Death 24 Dec 1984 in Fuquay Varina, Wake, North Carolina, USA

1910 Residence

Age: 8 Middle Creek, Wake, North Carolina,

1920 Residence

Age: 18 Middle Creek, Wake, North Carolina,

Parents

Oscar Henry Stephenson 1861 - 1922

Isadora Temperence Maynard 1873 - 1951

Spouse & Children

Private

Private

I. DAVID STEPHENSON MD (C) CHARITY PEARSON A. BRITTIAN STEPHENSON b 1984 via

△ I. JAMES MADISON STEPHENSON
△ MD 1858 (C) MARY ELIZABETH BALLENTINE P/O WM BALLENTINE b 1800 & CYNTHIA CRAWLEY

△ Q. OSCAR HENRY STEPHENSON
△ MD (C) ISADORA TEMPERENCE MAYNARD - ? children:

i → iii {SEE ABOVE

ii. PAUL LAWRENCE STEPHENSON

1902-1984 MD GRACE - - △ (I)

- 4 CHILDREN BY 1940 △ (II)

(I) → IV → SEE 1940 CENSUS △ (III)

(IV) PAUL L. STEPHENSON b 1940 △ (IV)

△ (A) PAUL STEPHENSON - HEAD

OF THE STATISTICS DEPT - GRAND VALLEY STATE UNIVERSITY, ALLENDALE, MI IN 2014 & FRIEND OF DAN PROBISH

ON THE 1930 CENSUS - NC - WAKE CO. MIDDLE CRK TWP PAUL L. S. b 1902 IS STNCE IN THE HOME OF HIS WIDOWED MOTHER ISADORA

1940 CENSUS - NC WAKE COUNTY MIDDLE CRK TWP

Paul L Stephenson 1903 37

Grace Stephenson 1919 25

Betsy Stephenson 1932 8

Francis Stephenson 1935 5

Lena Stephenson 1937 3

Paul L Stephenson 1940 4/12

Isadora Stephenson 1875 65

JAMES MADISON STEPHENSON

○ An Extract Re Tms STEPHENSON descendants who
as Professor at GRAND VALLEY STATE UNIV. at
ALLENDALE, MI - see Biog of DAN FROBISH for
initial contact details - He hopes to link I & II

△ I. JAMES MATTHEW SEPHENSON b 1773 (NC)
△ (AKA MATTHEW JAMES STEPHENSON) → Left NC
in early 1800's for KY & then to IL (where Dan
is from) - Had many children including
△ A. ROBERTUS HERVEY STEPHENSON - GGG GF
of Dan.

II. From DAN FROBISH: [Note DAN hopes to show
a connection between I & II]

I. -- STEPHENSON
A. JAMES MADISON STEPHENSON (possibly AKA
James Madison Stephens) b 1862 Petersburg, VA
m d () Mary Ballentine - Had 1 son
1. Oscar Henry Stephens b 1867 d 1922
by Great GF of Paul Stephens

II. From RPU Records

E. David Stephens m d () Charity Pease

A. William Stephens b 1884

△ 1. James Madison Stephenson
m d 19 AV 61858 () Mary Elizabeth Ballentine
D/o Wm Ballentine b 1800 & Cynthia Crawley
9. Oscar Henry Stephens
m d () Rodora Margaret

JAMES MADISON STEPHENSON

- FAMILY 848 - WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK - DAVID STEPHENSON & CHARITY
- I. DAVID STEPHENSON b ABT 1750 (?) d FEB OR MAR 1808 (WAKE CO, NC) - 25 JAN 1779 ON JURY CUMBERLAND CO, NC - SOON THEREAFTER MOVED TO WAKE CO, NC
 MD () CHARITY PEARSON b () d 14 JAN 1808 (WAKE CO, NC)
- A. TALITHA STEPHENSON MD () WILLIAM H. PEGRAM
- B. POLLY ANN STEPHENSON MD () — — UTLEY
- C. SIMON STEPHENSON b () d 29 MAY 1829 (WAKE CO, NC)
 MD 1802 () SALLY GILMORE D/O STEPHEN GILMORE
- D. JONATHAN STEPHENSON b 11 JAN 1780 (CUMBERLAND CO, NC)
 d 27 OCT 1851 (WEAKLY CO, NC) - MOVED TO WEAKLEY CO, TN
 MD 1801 () NANCY KELLAM D/O SMITH KELLAM & NANCY — —
- E. DAVID STEPHENSON
 MD () SARAH BRADFORD LANE McCULLERS D/O MATTHEW McCULLERS
- F. STEPHAN STEPHENSON
 MD 8 AUG 1796 () REBECCA LANE McCULLERS
- G. BRITTAIN STEPHENSON b ABT 1784 () d 2 NOV 1825 (WAKE CO, NC)
 PVT IN WAKE CO, NC MILITIA COMMANDED BY CAPT. CLARK
 MD 13 MAR 1804 (WAKE CO, NC) POLLY KELLAM b 1784 (MD)
 - AFTER HER HUSB DIED POLLY MOVED HER FAMILY TO JACKSON
 CO, TN WHERE ON 14 FEB 1839 SHE REC'D A 160 A LAND GRANT
 ON WALTON RD. ON 1850 CENSUS SHE IS 67 AND HAS WITH HER
 CASSA STEPHENSON - 12 & THOMAS BARKS - 11 [GRANDCHILDREN?]
- I. JOSHUA WYATT STEPHENSON b 7 MAY 1800 (WAKE CO, NC) d FEB 1880 (BON
 AQUA, TN) MD () LOUISA CADE b 1809 (NC) d 27 DEC 1861 (BUR-PETTY CEM, ^{PINELODD} TN)
- a. JAMES MADISON STEPHENSON b 24 OCT 1832 (MARSHALL CO, TN) d 22 MAY
 1901 () - OWNED LAND ON BEAR CREEK IN HICKMAN & HICKMAN CO, TN
 (BUR - CENTERVILLE, TN) MD () MARY LOUISA DODDENTRY b () d 10 SEP 1936
 () (BUR - AS HUSB) D/O CHARLES R. DAUGHERTY & SIDNEY McCRARY
- i. CHARLES V. STEPHENSON
- ii. JOHN V. STEPHENSON
- iii. BERRY STEPHENSON
- iv. GEORGIA McCRARY STEPHENSON b 7 FEB 1879 (HICKMAN CO, TN)
 d 13 JAN 1925 (NASHVILLE, TN) (BUR - SPRING HILL CEM, NASHVILLE, TN)
 (TAUGHT SCHOOL WATTFIELD, TN; WROTE POETRY)
 MD 4 AUG 1898 () ARTHUR COONEY HALL b 1 SEP 1875
 (HUMPHREYS CO, TN) d 26 DEC 1932 (NASHVILLE, TN) (BUR - AS WIF)
 - OWNED GROCERY STORE - CENTERVILLE, TN. DESCENDED
 FROM THOMAS HALL REV SOLDIER FROM IREDELL CO, NC.
- v. FRANCES STEPHENSON
- vi. FLORENCE STEPHENSON
- vii. WORTH STEPHENSON
- AUTHORS OF F 848:
 MARTHA CLARKE COOKE
 JOE T. COOKE (MRS)

JAMES MATTHEW STEPHENSON

○ An Extract Re Two STEPHENSON descendants who are Professors at GRAND VALLEY STATE UNIV. at ALLENTON, MI - see Biog of DAN FROBISH for initial contact details - He hopes to link I & II

△ I. JAMES MATTHEW STEPHENSON b 1973 (NC)

△ (AKA MATTHEW JAMES STEPHENSON) → Left NC

in early 1800's for KY & then to IL (where Dan is from) - Had many children including

△ A. ROBERTUS HERVEY STEPHENSON - GGG GF of Dan.

II. From DAN FROBISH:

[Note DAN hopes to show a connection between I & II]

I. -- STEPHENSON

A. JAMES MADISON STEPHENSON (possibly AKA James Madison Stephens) d 1862 Petersburg, VA
m d () Mary Ballentine - Had 1 son

1. Oscar Hervey Stephens b 1867 d 1922
by Great GF of Paul Stephenson

II. From RPU Records

I. David Stephens m d () Charity Pease

A. Britian Stephens b 1884

△ 1. James Madison Stephenson

m d 19 AV 6 1858 () Mary Elizabeth Ballentine
D/o Wm Ballentine b 1800 & Cynthia Crawley

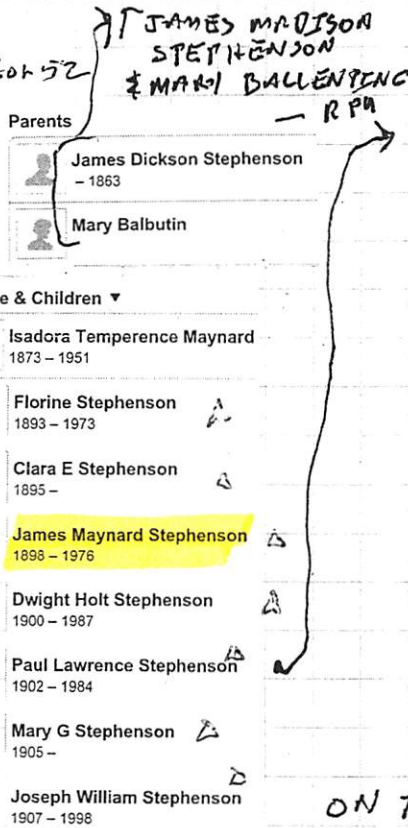
2. Oscar Hervey Stephenson

m d () Sadie Margaret

JAMES MAYNARD STEPHENSON

○ FOLLOWUP OF 12 SEP 2014 RPU CONTACT FROM
 DAN PROBISH ON BEHALF OF FRIEND PAUL STEPHENSON
 OF ALLENDALE, MI RPU 22 SEP 2014

Barry's Big Tree OWNER: btutor52
 Oscar Henry Stephenson
 Birth 01 Dec 1861 in Middle Creek, Wake, North Carolina,
 Death 04 Jun 1922 in Middle Creek, Wake, North Carolina,
 1873 Marriage to Isadora
 Age: 12
 Temperence Maynard
 Person, North Carolina,
 1910 Residence
 Age: 49 Middle Creek, Wake, North Carolina
 1920 Residence
 Age: 59 Middle Creek, Wake, North Carolina,



Barry's Big Tree OWNER: btutor52
 Paul Lawrence Stephenson
 Birth 29 Jul 1902 in Wake, North Carolina, USA
 Death 24 Dec 1984 in Fuquay Varina, Wake, North Carolina, I
 1910 Residence
 Age: 8 Middle Creek, Wake, North Carolina,
 1920 Residence
 Age: 18 Middle Creek, Wake, North Carolina,
 Parents
 Oscar Henry Stephenson 1861 - 1922
 Isadora Temperence Maynard 1873 - 1951
 Spouse & Children
 Private
 Private

I. DAVID STEPHENSON
 MD (C) CHARITY
 PEARSON
 A. BRITTIAN

△ I. JAMES MADISON STEPHENSON
 △ MD 1858 (C) MARY ELIZABETH
 BALLENTINE P/O WM
 BALLENTINE b 1800 &
 CYNTHIA CRAWLEY

ON THE 1930 CENSUS - NC -
 WAKE CO. MIDDLE CRK TWP
 PAUL L. S. b 1902 IS STRAY
 IN THE HOME OF HIS WIDOWED
 MOTHER ISADORA

△ Q. OSCAR HENRY STEPHENSON
 △ MD (C) ISADORA TEMPERENCE
 MAYNARD - ? CHILDREN:
 i → iii {SEE ABOVE
 ii. PAUL LAWRENCE STEPHENSON
 1902-1984 MD. GRACE - - △ (I)
 - 4 CHILDREN BY 1940 △ (II)
 (I) → IV → SEE 1940 CENSUS △ (III)
 (IV) PAUL L. STEPHENSON b 1940 △ (IV)
 △ (A) PAUL STEPHENSON - HEAD

1940 CENSUS - NC
 WAKE COUNTY
 MIDDLE CRK TWP

Paul L Stephenson 1903 37
 Grace Stephenson 1919 25
 Betsy Stephenson 1932 8
 Francis Stephenson 1935 5
 Lena Stephenson 1937 3
 Paul L Stephenson 1940 4/12
 Isadora Stephenson 1875 65

OF THE STATISTICS DEPT - GRAND VALLEY STATE
 UNIVERSITY, ALLENDALE, MI IN 2014 &
 FRIEND OF DAN PROBISH

JAMES MITCHNER STEPHENSON

Input to RPU from LTR 23 MAR 2007 from BESSIE STEPHENSON
(STEPHENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC - 1 of 4 SHEETS)

I - John STEPHENSON wife Elizabeth
ISSUE: John, Abraham, Thomas, Charles, Geo, Wm, Mary, Elizabeth

II - John STEPHENSON JR wife "C" Katharine Wiggs
ISSUE: Solomon, John, Peter, William, George, Mary, Elizabeth

III - Solomon STEPHENSON SR wife #1 Matthew
ISSUE: Solomon Jr
SARAH (MATTHEW) MACKENNIE
D/O HUGH MATTHEWS

ISSUE: David, John, Olive, Sarah, Pattey, James
wife #2 SARAH

IV - David STEPHENSON wife Charity PEARSON
ISSUE: Tolitha, Polly Ann, Simon, Jonathan, Brittan, David, Stephen

V - David STEPHENSON wife Sarah Bradford Lane McCuller
d 5 SEP 1867
ISSUE: Julia Ann, Matthew McCullers, infant son, Leonidas Dacosta
d 17 MAR 1876 AGE 77 SNE MD
(2ND) - - - WMD 5 SEP 1867 AGE 77

VI - Leonidas Dacosta STEPHENSON SR wife Sarah Eliza Arabelle Mitchner
b 15 JUL 1837 d 22 OCT 1877
5 MAR 1861 "MISS BELLE"
d 24 FEB 1894

1874 - could state legitimized

ISSUE: Matthew Lane, Robert Lee, Thomas Jackson, David, James Mitchner
b 5 JAN 1862 b 14 JUN 1863 b 15 JUL 1863 b 20 JUL 1867 b 14 MAR 1867
d 10 NOV 1892 d 4 DEC 1866

Leonidas Dacosta Jr, Nathaniel Rand, John McCullers,
b 15 JUL 1871 b 9 APR 1875 b 6 MAR 1877 d 9 MAR 1912 (EX POSTUM)
Ralph Lane, Sally Eliza Arabelle, Julia Viola
b 21 OCT 1877 b 24 SEP 1882 b 25 JUN 1885

1) THOMAS JACKSON STEPHENSON, A WIFE & THEIR SON DON IN WOOD

JAMES MITCHNER STEPHENSON

○ FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH BEYHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 256, 257

I. Topley Johnson, Sr } Descendants of these two and with
 A. Topley Ormand Johnson, Jr } same of those below
 1794 - 1875

HUSBAND Leonidas Dacosta Stephenson ("Col. Lon") Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
 Birth July 1839 Place Family Bible at home of Mrs. David Stephenson (Mattie) and their daughter Mildred. Home built by Mildred's great-grandfather - David Stephenson
 Chr. Place
 Death Place
 Burial Place
 Father David Stephenson Mother (Maiden Name) Sarah McCullers
 Mar. March 5, 1861 Place Smithfield
 Other Wives (if any)

WIFE Arabella Mitchiner Name and address of person submitting this sheet:
 Birth 1841 Place
 Chr. Place
 Death Place
 Burial Place
 Father Mother (Maiden Name)

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 Matthew Lane Stephenson	5	1	1862						Date To	
	2 Robert Lee		7	1863				died in infancy		Date To	
	3 David Stephenson	2	7	1867						Date To	Mattie Beasley, 2nd
	4 <u>James Mitchiner</u> ↑		5	1869						Date To	
	5 <u>Leonidas Dacosta</u>		6	1871						Date To	
	6 Nathaniel Rand		4	1875						Date To	
	7 John McCullers Stephenson		3	1877						Date To	
	8 Ralph Lane		10	1879						Date To	
	9 Sally Eliza Arabella			1882						Date To	
	10 Julia			1885						Date To	
	11									Date To	

The children of David Stephenson and Sarah McCullers: Leonidas Dacosta Stephenson, ("Col. Lon"), Matthew Lane, unmarried, (this may be Matthew McCullers Stephenson) Bible entry states - Matthew McC. Stephenson, son of David and Sarah B. Lane Stephenson, died June 1886. Also one daughter died in infancy.

On the Stephenson plantation there was a fifteen acre mill pond. The barn at Uncle George McCuller's stood there. He moved it to his plantation, where it still stands.

Col. Lon was politician and high liver and lost his plantation. It was bought by Bennett Partin but Col. Lon's son, David Stephenson bought it back in 1904.

David married, 1st Delia Virginia Whitaker, December 26, 1888. His 2nd wife was Mattie Beasley, of Bennettsville, NC.

Thomas Jackson Stephenson married Emeline Whitaker, 1890.

David and Mattie Beasley Stephenson were married in Bennettsville. Her mother prepared a lunch for them to have on the way. A great feast was prepared at his home for the Bridal pair. One neighbor cooked (3) turkeys. Dr. J.J.L. McCullers had prepared (4) pigs-barbecued. There was a hired orchestra, and they danced all night. Mrs. Mattie, 81 in 1963; says the last piece she heard them play was "Over The Waves Waltz". She and Mr. David slept in the bedroom above the dancing.

JASON BAYMON STEPHENSON

○ From Obituary of Wesley Baymon II who d 20 OCT 1995

I. Mosey II - Head of class

A. Ruffin II

1. James Wesley II

a. Wiley Alonzo II, Sr

i. Harney Ray II - was living in NY, NY
at the time his brother Wesley Baymon II d

ii. Wesley Baymon II

7 Grandchildren
as of 20 OCT 1995

(I) Linda II and (I) -- Stephenson

- living in Apex, NC as of OCT 1995

(II) Horton Ray II - living in Pittsboro,
NC as of OCT 1995

(III) Wesley Tim II - living in Chapel Hill,
NC as of OCT 1995.

Pall Bearers (Family
relationship to be
established):

Steven Ray II

Christopher Gene II

Gregory Arthur Stephenson

Jason Baymon Stephenson ↑

Wesley Wyatt II

Hamilton Tyler II

Russell Kyle II

JEWELL

STEPHENSON

○ Zebulon Record THUR 9 FEB 1995 Zebulon, NC

Pearl L. Stephenson
 Pearl Lassiter Stephenson, 97, of Clayton, died Sunday, Feb. 5. Memorial service will be announced at a later date.
 Surviving: daughters, Madeline Peele of Clayton, Jewel Vinson of Zebulon; five grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren.
 Arrangements by McLaurin Funeral Home of Clayton.

I. - - Lassiter

A Pearl Lassiter b ca 1898

nd () - - Stephenson

1. Madeline Stephenson nd - - Peele

2. Jewell Stephenson nd - - Vinson

JIM

STEPHENSON

- ① See Notes of Call 11 MAR 2009 Miley Albert Perry to RPH
Mankie GM was Gemie Estelle was at one time
engaged to Jim Stephenson who gave her a diamond
ring. [Who was the fian? - RPH]

JIMMY

STEPHENSON

① Extract from Profile of Barbara Howell - Entry 4 MAR 2007

Barbara lives in Memphis, TN but her Stephensons
& Pearson ancestors who lived in Khamkette. She
attended the reopening of Yates Mill in 2006 and there
met BESSIE (STEPHENSON) M'ELVEEN who grew up
in the Khamkette Area. Bessie is 90, lives in
Smithfield, NC, still driver & is alert. Barbara says
she would be a great contact - Bessie phone number
(919) 934-8419. Bessie has a son JIMMY STEPHENSON ↑

② 8 JUL 2009 RPU phone call to Bessie Howell Stephenson

Bessie says the report in ① above is wrong.
She does not have a son Jimmy Stephenson

JOE STEPHENSON

XFD-16045

- ① Joe Stephenson and Helen Fair Mann b 22 MAR 1944.
She is dau of Alfred Lee Mann b 4 APR 1913 of
Moser/Murray U Clan (28, Pg 62).

○ INPUT FROM BESSIE NARRELL STEPHENSON TO RPA 25 APR 2007
 - RE: ENTERPRISE SCHOOL - SWIFT CREEK TSP - WAKE CO, NC

Bessie went to Enterprise School (walking) & then entered Cary High. After she moved to the Tom Matthews Place she was in a Carnes District but since her brother was the school bus driver they allowed him to continue and Bessie got permission to ride along & continue in Cary High. Later she transferred to Carnes High.

Bessie graduated from Enterprise. She says Russell Jones Father had some say-to in the School District; all students walked except one ATKINS girl (who was an only child) from Tryon Rd had a pony & cart to use.

Teachers at Enterprise:

Principals: Mr Wiggans

Mr Cooper

Mr Shearon

Teachers: Bessie Davis, Mrs Merrill

There were several rooms - a big one with a stage + 2 other rooms & a built in toilet. Heat was from a wood stove

Her classmates at Enterprise:

Alton Johnson, Pat & Ernestine U, WM REEGL

Her brother: David, Fah JR → He drove school bus

Branson Woodard Marvin Edwards - probably

some WILSONS, Ray Lee Porton, Margaret Porton

Oliver Edwards, Rosalee Edwards, Carl Edwards

CAMPBELLS: TOMMY, RAYMOND, VIRGINIA,
 CARLTON, CONNIE, JR

STEVENSONS: TIRELMA, ARON, NOVELLA, ROSE ELMA

BOOKER: LILLIAN & INES

JONES: BRICE, MILTON, MARY, HENRY, RUSSELL

STEPHENSON: LACY, LOVIE; Joe Davis

Blanche Buffalo, Ruth Buffalo

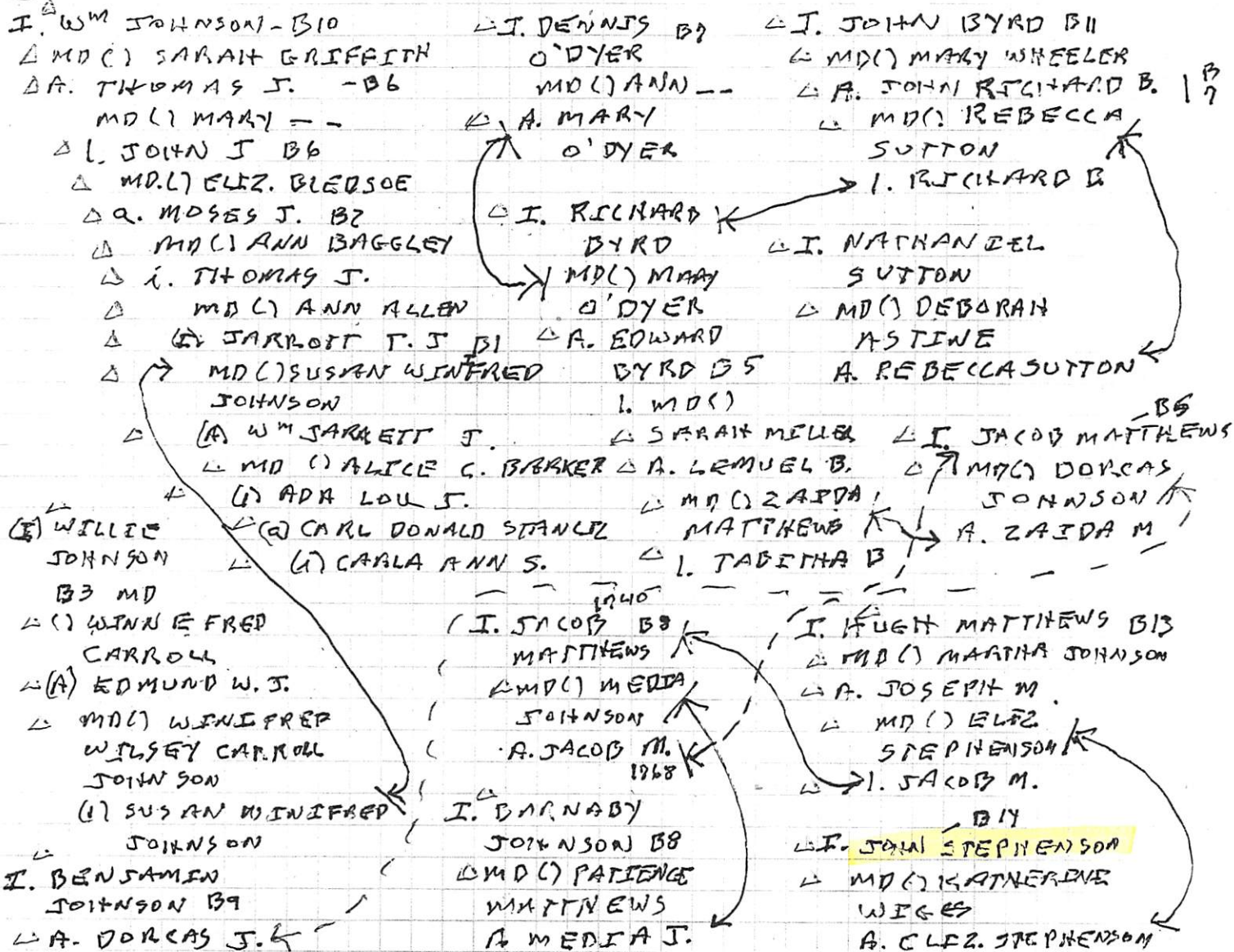
Olines: Trueletta, ELECTA

JOHN

STEPHENSON

1

HERITAGE OF CARLA ANN STANLEY - EMAIL 20 OCT 2015 TO RTH
FOR ADA LOU JOHNSON - A GRAND PARENT SY



John STEPHENSON

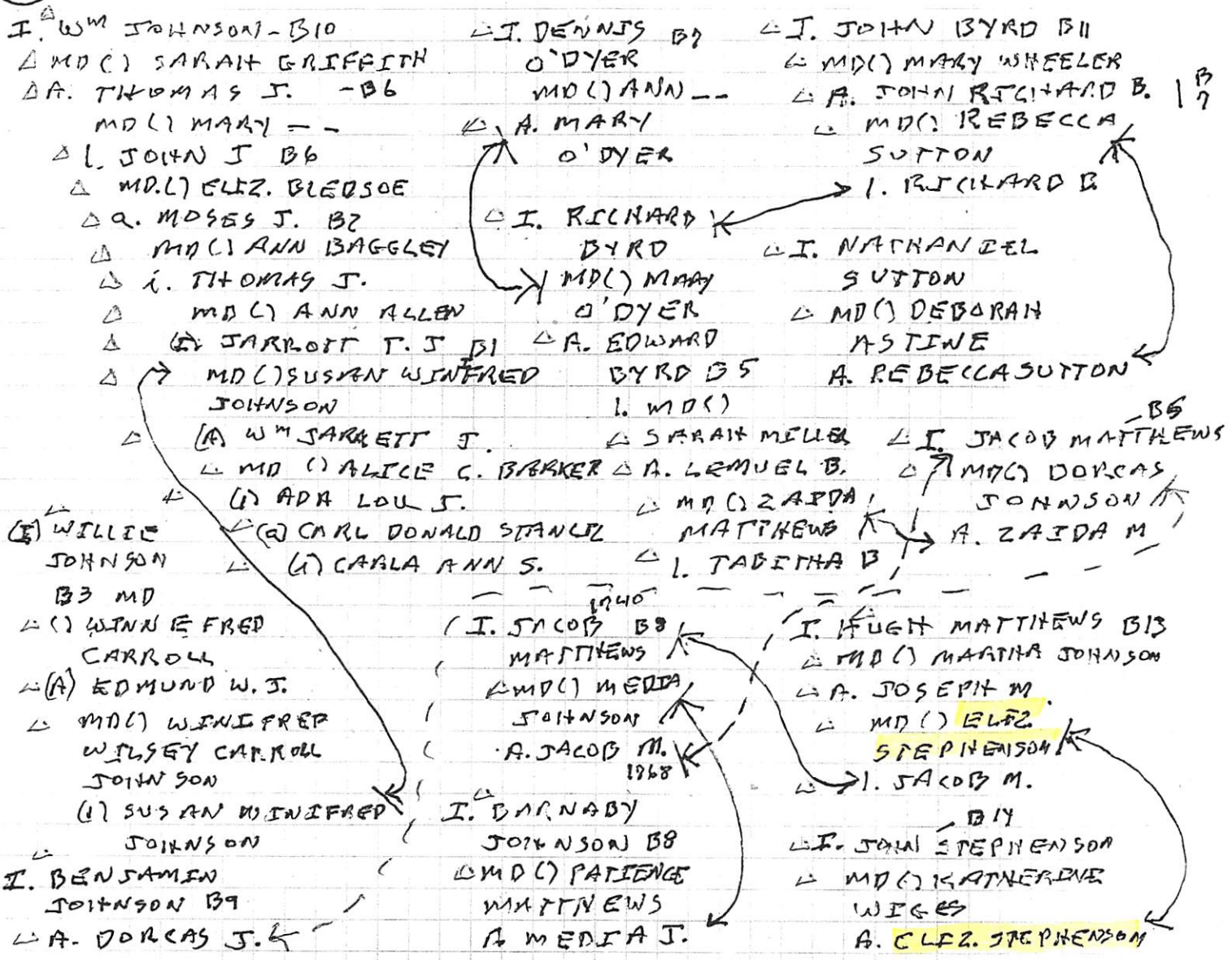
b: Bet. 1680-1690
d: 24 Feb 1728 in Southampton County, Virginia, USA; Isle of Wight

ELIZABETH

STEPHENSON

(2)

HERITAGE OF CARLA ANN STANLEY - EMAIL 20 OCT 2014 TO RPA
(FOR ADA LOU JOHNSON - A GRANDPARENT) 54



Elizabeth
STEPHENSON
b: Bet. 1710-
1720
m: Bet. 1740-
1742
d: Bet. 1759-
1760

I. ABSOLOM BARBER
M.D. TABITHA BYRD
A. ALICE C. B

J. NANCY JOHNSON B 4
M.D. ABSOLOM BARBER
M.D. PATIENCE GURLEY
A. ABSOLOM BARBER


JOHN

STEPHENSON

(3)

HERITAGE OF CARLA ANN STANCIJL - EMAIL 20 OCT 2015 TO RIM
[FOR JESSE BERNARD STANCIJL - A GRANDPARENT 68 <



 John STEPHENSON
 b: Bet. 1680-1690
 d: 24 Feb 1728 in Southampton County, Virginia, USA; Isle of Wight

Input to RPU from LTR 23 MAR 2007 from BESSIE STEPHENSON (STEPHENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC - 1 of 4 SHEETS)

I - JOHN STEPHENSON wife Elizabeth
ISSUE: John, Abraham, Thomas, Charles, Geo, Wm, Mary, Elizabeth

II - JOHN STEPHENSON JR wife "C" Katharine Wiggs
ISSUE: Solomon, John, Peter, William, George, Mary, Elizabeth

III - Solomon STEPHENSON SR wife #1 MATTHEW
ISSUE: Solomon JR
SARAH (MATTHEW'S) MACKENNIE
D/O HUGH MATTHEW'S

ISSUE: David, John, Olive, SARAH, Pattey, JAMES
wife #2 SARAH

IV - DAVID STEPHENSON wife Charity PEARSON
ISSUE: Tolitha, Polly ANN, SIMON, Jonathan, Brittan, David, Stephen

V - DAVID STEPHENSON wife SARAH BRADFORD LANE McCULLER
d 5 SEP 1867
ISSUE: Julia ANN, Matthew McCullers, infant son, LEONIDAS DACOSTA
d 17 MAR 1876 age 77 SHE MD (2ND) - - WMD d SET 1867 AGE 77

VI - LEONIDAS DACOSTA STEPHENSON SR wife SARAH ELIZABELLE MITCHINE
b 15 JUL 1837 d 22 OCT 1877
5 MAR 1861 "MISS BELLE"
d 24 FEB 1874

1874 - Eliza
date forgotten

ISSUE: MATTHEW LANE, ROBERT LEE, THOMAS JACKSON, DAVID, JAMES MITCHINE,
b 5 JAN 1862 b 14 JUN 1863 b 15 JUL 1865 b 20 JUL 1867 b 14 MAR 1867
d 10 NOV 1892 d 4 DEC 1866
"HOLE BORN" 1892
"DAVE"

LEONIDAS DACOSTA JR, NATHANIEL RAND, JOHN McCULLERS,
b 15 JUN 1871 b 9 APR 1875 b 6 MAR 1877 d 9 MAR 1892 (EX PROSIT)
Ralph LANE, Sally ELIZA ARABELLE, JULIA VIOLA
b 21 OCT 1877 b 24 SEP 1882 b 25 JUN 1885

THOMAS JACKSON STEPHENSON SR, A WIFE & THREE SON NOT INCLUDED

Input to RPU from LTR 23 MAR 2007 from BESSIE STEPHENSON
(STEPHENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC - 1 of 4 SHEETS)

I - John STEPHENSON wife Elizabeth
ISSUE: John, Abraham, Thomas, Charles, Geo, Wm, Mary, Elizabeth

II - John STEPHENSON JR wife "C" Katharine WIGGS

ISSUE: Solomon, John, Peter, William, George, Mary, Elizabeth

III - Solomon STEPHENSON SR wife #1 MATTHEW

ISSUE: Solomon Jr
SARAH (MATTHEW'S) MACKENZIE
→ D/O NUCH MATTHEW

ISSUE: David, John, Olive, SARAH, Pattey, JAMES
wife #2 SARAH

IV - David STEPHENSON wife Charity PEARSON

ISSUE: Tolitha, Polly ANN, Simon, Jonathan, Brittan, David, Stephen

V - David STEPHENSON wife Sarah Bradford Lane McCuller
d 5 SEP 1867 d 17 MAY 1876 AGE 77 SINE MPT (2ND) - - WMD d SEP 1867 AGE 77

ISSUE: Julia Ann, Matthew McCullers, infant son, Leonidas Dacosta

VI - Leonidas Dacosta STEPHENSON SR wife Sarah Eliza Arabelle Mitchiner
b 15 JUL 1837 d 22 OCT 1877 b 5 MAR 1861 → "MISS BELLE" d 24 FEB 1874
"Celt" "Catholic" → ON BEATIFIED

ISSUE: Matthew Lane, Robert Lee, Thomas Jackson, David, James Mitchiner,
b 5 JAN 1862 b 14 JUN 1863 b 15 JUL 1865 b 25 JUL 1867 b 14 MAR 1867
d 10 NOV 1892 d 4 OCT 1866

"Lon" * Leonidas Dacosta Jr, Nathaniel Rand, John McCullers,
b 15 JUL 1871 b 7 APR 1875 b 6 MAR 1877 d 9 MAR 1892 (EX POSTUM)

Ralph Lane, Sally Eliza Arabelle, Julia Viola
b 21 OCT 1879 b 24 SEP 1884 b 25 JUN 1885

1) THOMAS JACKSON STEPHENSON, SR & WIFE & THEIR SON DON IN WOOD

1874 - Eliza
state legend

JOHN

STEPHENSON

Input to RPU from LTR 23 MAR 2007 from BESSIE STEPHENSON
(STEPHENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC - 1 of 4 SHEETS)

I - JOHN STEPHENSON wife ELIZABETH
ISSUE: JOHN, ABRAHAM, THOMAS, CHARLES, GEO, W^m, MARY, ELIZABETH

II - JOHN STEPHENSON^{JR} wife ^{"C"} KATHARINE WIGGS
ISSUE: SOLOMON, JOHN, PETER, WILLIAM, GEORGE, MARY, ELIZABETH

III - SOLOMON STEPHENSON SR wife #1 MATTHEW
ISSUE: SOLOMON JR SARAH (MATTHEW) MACKENNIE
→ D/O NUCH MATTHEWS
wife #2 SARAH
ISSUE: DAVID, JOHN, OLIVE, SARAH, PATTEY, JAMES

IV - DAVID STEPHENSON wife CHARITY PEARSON
ISSUE: TOLITHA, POLLY ANN, SIMON, JONATHAN, BRITTIAN, DAVID, STEPHEN

V - DAVID STEPHENSON wife SARAH BRADFORD LANE McCULLER
d 5 SEP 1867 d 17 MAR 1876 AGE 77 SHE MP (2ND) - - - WMD 5 SEP 1867 AGE 77
ISSUE: JULIA ANN, MATTHEW McCULLERS, INFANT SON, LEONIDAS DACOSTA

VI - LEONIDAS DACOSTA STEPHENSON SR wife SARAH ELIZABELLE MITCHINE
b 15 JUL 1837 d 22 OCT 1877 b 5 MAR 1861 → "MISS BELLE" d 24 FEB 1894
ISSUE: MATTHEW LANE, ROBERT LEE, THOMAS JACKSON, DAVID, JAMES MITCHINE,
b 5 JAN 1862 b 14 JUN 1863 b 15 JUL 1865 b 20 JUL 1867 b 14 MAR 1867
d 10 NOV 1892 d 4 DEC 1866 (HOBIE BROWN) 1892 (DAVE)

LEONIDAS DACOSTA JR, NATHANIEL RAND, JOHN McCULLERS,
b 15 JUN 1871 b 7 APR 1845 b 6 MAR 1871 d 9 MAR 1892 (EX PROSIT)
Ralph LANE, SALLY ELIZABELLE, JULIA VIOLA
b 21 OCT 1877 b 24 SEP 1882 b 25 JUN 1885

1) THOMAS JACKSON STEPHENSON, 3rd WIFE & THEIR SON DON IN WOOD

1874 - Eldest state legislator

JOHN

STEPHENSON

Input to RPU from LTR 23 MAR 2007 from BESSIE STEPHENSON
(STEPHENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC - 1 of 4 SHEETS)

I - John STEPHENSON wife Elizabeth
ISSUE: John, Abraham, Thomas, Charles, Geo, Wm, Mary, Elizabeth

II - John STEPHENSON JR wife "C" Katharine Wiggs

ISSUE: Solomon, John, Peter, William, George, Mary, Elizabeth

III - Solomon STEPHENSON SR wife #1 ? MATTHEW

ISSUE: Solomon JR

SARAH (MATTHEW) MACKENZIE
D/O HULIT MATTHEWS

ISSUE: David, John, Olive, SARAH, Pattey, JAMES
wife #2 SARAH

IV - David STEPHENSON wife Charity PEARSON

ISSUE: Tolitha, Polly Ann, Simon, Jonathan, Brittan, David, Stephen

V - David STEPHENSON wife SARAH BRADFORD LANE McCULLER
d 5 SEP 1867

d 17 MAY 1876 AGE 77 SHE MD
(2ND) - - WAD d SEP 1867 AGE 77

ISSUE: Julia Ann, Matthew McCullers, infant son, Leonidas DACOSTA

VI - Leonidas DACOSTA STEPHENSON SR wife SARAH ELIZABETH MITCHINE
b 15 JUL 1841 d 22 OCT 1891

1874 - elected
state legislator

ISSUE: Matthew LANE, Robert Lee, Thomas Jackson, David, James Mitchiner,
b 5 JUN 1842 b 14 JUN 1843 b 15 JUL 1845 b 20 JUL 1847 b 14 MAR 1849
d 10 NOV 1892 d 4 OCT 1866

Leonidas DACOSTA JR, Nathaniel RAND, John McCullers,
b 15 JUL 1871 b 7 APR 1845 b 6 MAR 1871 d 9 MAR 1892
(EX PROSIT)

Ralph LANE, Sally Eliza ARABELLE, Julia Viola
b 21 OCT 1899 b 24 SEP 1884 b 25 JUN 1885

1) THOMAS JACKSON STEPHENSON, SR, & WIFE & THEIR SON BOB IN WOOD

JOHN STEPHENSON

RECORDS FOR THE STEPHENSON FAMILY OF SCTWP, WAKE CO., NC AND SCHOOLS OF SCTWP - RPU 6 NOV 2011

KenjorskTree Owner: tkenjorski

1880 CENSUS - NC - WAKE CO. SWIFT CREEK TWP

1900 CENSUS - NC - WAKE CO. SWIFT CREEK TWP

Thomas Jackson STEPHENSON

Birth Jul 1865 in North Carolina
Death

Family Members

- Parents
No Father
No Mother
Show siblings
Spouse & Children
- Cora Evelyn WHITAKER 1857 - 1916
 - A Mary Bell STEPHENSON 1891 - 1987
 - B Lena Pearson STEPHENSON 1893 - 1973
 - C Nathaniel Jones STEPHENSON 1895 - 1968
 - D Thomas Jackson STEPHENSON 1897 - 1956
 - E Byron W. STEPHENSON 1899 -
 - F Samuel Lane STEPHENSON 1901 - 1957

Name	#	ATTENDING SCHOOL	Age
<u>Leonidas D. Stephenson</u>	HD		1840 40
<u>Arabella Stephenson</u>	WIF		1842 38
<u>Mathew Stephenson</u>	SON		1862 18*
<u>Thomas Stephenson</u>			1866 14
<u>David Stephenson</u>			1868 12
<u>James Stephenson</u>			1870 10
<u>Leonidas Stephenson</u>			1872 8
<u>Nathaniel Stephenson</u>			1875 5
<u>John Stephenson</u>			1878 3
<u>Ralph Stephenson</u>			1880 7m
<u>Adlaide Stephenson</u>			1890 40

Name	MO	YRS	Age
<u>Thomas J Stephenson</u>	HD		JUL 1865 34
<u>Cora E Stephenson</u>	WIF	(55)	SEP 1858 41
<u>Mary B Stephenson</u>	DAU		OCT 1891 8
<u>Lena P Stephenson</u>	DAU		MAY 1897 7
<u>Nathaniel J Stephenson</u>	SON		APR 1895 5
<u>Thomas J Stephenson</u>	SON		FEB 1897 3
<u>Byron W Stephenson</u>	SON		AUG 1879 9/12

1910 CENSUS - NC - WAKE CO. - NORTH SWIFT CRK TWP

Name	MO	YRS	Age
<u>Thomas J Stephenson</u>	HD		1866 44 NC
<u>Cora E Stephenson</u>	WIF	(61)	1859 51
<u>Mary Bell Stephenson</u>	DAU		1892 18
<u>Lena P Stephenson</u>	DAU		1897 16
<u>Wathaniel J Stephenson</u>	SON		1895 15
<u>Thomas J Stephenson Jr</u>	SON		1899 13
<u>Byrom W Stephenson</u>	SON		1900 10
<u>Samuel L Stephenson</u>	SON		1901 9

Marriage to Cora Evelyn WHITAKER

I. LEONIDAS D. STEPHENSON MD (1) SARAH ELIZA ARABELLE MITCHNER

A. 8 CHILDREN SHOWN IN 1880 - INCLUDING:

2. THOMAS JACKSON STEPHENSON SR b JUL 1865
MD (1) CORA EVELYN WHITAKER 1857-1916

3. 6 CHILDREN SHOWN (A-F) INCLUDING:

4. SAMUEL LANE STEPHENSON 1901-1957

MD (1ST) LOTTIE HEFLIN
MD (2ND) ^{RAWENA} FRANCES (COLLINS) PERRY

{FRANCES MD (1ST) ALTON DWEN PERRY, SR A GRANDSON OF BARTLEY JEFFERSON U

1920 - CENSUS - FAMILY NOT FOUND

1930 CENSUS - NC WAKE CO. - RALEIGH

<u>Wade H Whitlock</u>	HD	1891 39 SC
<u>Hallie H Whitlock</u>	WIF	1893 37 18
<u>Shirley A Whitlock</u>	DAU	1919 11
<u>Samuel L Stephenson</u>	BJL	1900 30
<u>Lottie H Stephenson</u>	SL	1875 35

(CLEK - FO MO 28/32 BANK CLERK)

KenjorskTree

Owner: tkenjorski

Samuel Lane STEPHENSON

Birth 20 Mar 1901 in Wake County, North Carolina
Death 18 Mar 1957 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina

Family Members

- Parents
Thomas Jackson STEPHENSON 1865 -
Cora Evelyn WHITAKER 1857 - 1916
Show siblings
Spouse & Children
Frances C. stephenson

North Carolina Death Certificates,

Name: **Lottie Heflin Stephenson**
[Lottie Heflin Heflin]
Gender: Female Race: White Age: 81
Birth Date: 22 May 1894
Birth Place: North Carolina, United States
Death Date: 10 Oct 1975
Death Location: Raleigh, Wake
Father's Name: Robert Heflin
Mother's Name: Flora Mcdonald Mccullers
Residence: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Name: **Frances Collins Stephenson**
[Frances Collins Collins]
Gender: Female Race: White Age: 64
Birth Date: 1 Feb 1910
Birth Place: North Carolina
Death Date: 8 May 1974
Death Location: Raleigh, Wake
Father's Name: William Herman Collins
Mother's Name: Dora Wilder
Residence: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

JOHN

STEPHENSON, SR

MO

Input to RPU from LTR 23 MAR 2007 from BESSIE STEPHENSON (STEPHENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC - 1 of 4 SHEETS)

I - John STEPHENSON, SR wife Elizabeth
ISSUE: John, Abraham, Thomas, Charles, Geo, Wm, Mary, Elizabeth

II - John STEPHENSON, JR wife "C" Katharine Wiggs
ISSUE: Solomon, John, Peter, William, George, Mary, Elizabeth

III - Solomon STEPHENSON SR wife #1 ? MATTHEW
ISSUE: Solomon Jr
SARAH (MATTHEW'S) MACKENZIE
D/O NUCH MATTHEW'S

ISSUE: David, John, Olive, SARAH, Pattey, James
wife #2 SARAH ?

IV - David STEPHENSON wife Charity PEARSON
ISSUE: Tolitha, Polly Ann, Simon, Jonathan, Brittan, David, Stephen

V - David STEPHENSON wife Sarah Bradford Lane McCuller
d 5 SEP 1867
d 17 MAY 1876 AGE 77 SINE MD (2ND) - - WMD d SEP 1867 AGE 77
ISSUE: Julia Ann, Matthew McCullers, infant son, Leonidas Dacosta

VI - Leonidas Dacosta STEPHENSON, SR wife Sarah Eliza Arabelle Mitchiner
b 15 JUL 1841 d 22 OCT 1897
5 MAR 1861 "MISS BELLE"
"C" "CATHOLIC" ON BEATIFIED
"HISIE BORN" 1842
"DAVE"

1874 - elected state legislator

ISSUE: Matthew Lane, Robert Lee, Thomas Jackson, David, James Mitchiner,
b 5 JAN 1862 b 14 JUN 1863 b 15 JUL 1865 b 20 JUL 1867 b 14 MAR 1867
d 10 NOV 1892 d 4 OCT 1866

"LON" * Leonidas Dacosta Jr, Nathaniel Rand, John McCullers,
b 15 JUL 1871 b 7 APR 1875 b 6 MAR 1877 d 9 MAR 1892 (EX POSITUM)
Ralph Lane, Sally Eliza Arabelle, Julia Viola
b 21 OCT 1899 b 24 SEP 1884 b 25 JUN 1885

1) THOMAS JACKSON STEPHENSON, SR, A WIFE & THEIR SON DON IN WOOD

JOHN McCULLERS STEPHENSON

Input to RPH from LTR 23 MAR 2007 from BESSIE STEPHENSON
(STEPHENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC - 1 of 4 SHEETS)

I - JOHN STEPHENSON wife Elizabeth
ISSUE: JOHN, ABRAHAM, THOMAS, CHARLES, GEO, WM, MARY, Elizabeth

II - JOHN STEPHENSON^{JR} wife ^{"C"} KATHARINE WIGGS

ISSUE: Solomon, John, PETER, WILLIAM, GEORGE, MARY, Elizabeth

III - Solomon STEPHENSON SR wife #1 MATTHEW

ISSUE: Solomon JR SARAH (MATTHEW) MACKENZIE
→ D/O NUCH MATTHEW

ISSUE: DAVID, John, OLIVE, SARAH, PATTEY, JAMES
wife #2 SARAH

IV - DAVID STEPHENSON wife CHARITY PEARSON

ISSUE: Tolitha, Polly ANN, SIMON, JONATHAN, BRITTIAN, DAVID, Stephen

V - DAVID STEPHENSON wife SARAH BRADFORD LANE McCULLER
d 5 SEP 1867 d 17 MAY 1876 AGE 77 SINE M^o
(2ND) - - WMD 5 SEP 1867 AGE 77

ISSUE: JULIA ANN, MATTHEW McCULLERS, INFANT SON, LEONIDAS DACOSTA

VI - LEONIDAS DACOSTA STEPHENSON^{SR} wife SARAH ELIZABELETTE MITCHINE
b 15 JUL 1841 d 22 OCT 1897 5 MAR 1861 → "MISS BELLE"
L d 24 FEB 1894

ISSUE: MATTHEW LANE, ROBERT LEE, THOMAS JACKSON, DAVID, JAMES MITCHINE,
b 5 JAN 1842 b 14 JUN 1863 b 15 JUL 1865 b 20 JUL 1867 b 14 MAY 1867
d 10 NOV 1892 d 4 DEC 1866 "HISIE BERRY"
1892 "DAVE"

LEONIDAS DACOSTA JR, NATHANIEL RAND, John McCULLERS^{JR}
b 15 JUL 1871 b 9 APR 1875 b 6 MAR 1877 d 9 MAR 1912
(EX POSTUM)

Ralph LANE, SALLY ELIZABELETTE, JULIA VIOLA
b 21 OCT 1899 b 24 SEP 1894 b 25 JUN 1895

THOMAS JACKSON STEPHENSON^{JR} & WIFE & THEIR SON NOT INCLUDED

1874 - should state legitimized

JOHN McCOLLERS STEPHENSON

FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH BEYHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 256, 257

I. Tapley Johnson, Sr } Descendants of these two and with
 A. Tapley Ormand Johnson, Jr } same of those below
 1794-1875

HUSBAND Leonidas Dacosta Stephenson ("Col. Lon") Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
 Birth July 1839 Place Family Bible at home of Mrs. David Stephenson (Mattie) and their daughter Mildred. Home built by Mildred's great-grandfather - David Stephenson
 Chr. Place
 Death Place
 Burial Place
 Father David Stephenson Mother (Maiden Name) Sarah McCullers
 Mar. March 5, 1861 Place Smithfield
 Other Wives (if any)

WIFE Arabella Mitchiner Name and address of person submitting this sheet:
 Birth 1841 Place
 Chr. Place
 Death Place
 Burial Place
 Father Mother (Maiden Name)
 Other Husb. (if any)

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 Matthew Lane Stephenson	5	1	1862							Date To
	2 Robert Lee		7	1863				died in infancy			Date To
	3 David Stephenson	2	7	1867							Date To Mattie Beasley, 2nd
	4 James Mitchiner		5	1869							Date To
	5 Leonidas Dacosta		6	1871							Date To
	6 Nathaniel Rand		4	1875							Date To
	7 John McCullers Stephenson		3	1877							Date To
	8 Ralph Lane		10	1879							Date To
	9 Sally Eliza Arabella			1882							Date To
	10 Julia			1885							Date To
	11										Date To

The children of David Stephenson and Sarah McCullers: Leonidas Dacosta Stephenson, ("Col. Lon"), Matthew Lane, unmarried, (this may be Matthew McCullers Stephenson) Bible entry states - Matthew McC. Stephenson, son of David and Sarah B. Lane Stephenson, died June 1886. Also one daughter died in infancy.

On the Stephenson plantation there was a fifteen acre mill pond. The barn at Uncle George McCuller's stood there. He moved it to his plantation, where it still stands.

Col. Lon was politician and high liver and lost his plantation. It was bought by Bennett Partin but Col. Lon's son, David Stephenson bought it back in 1904.

David married, 1st Delia Virginia Whitaker, December 26, 1888. His 2nd wife was Mattie Beasley, of Bennettsville, NC.

Thomas Jackson Stephenson married Emeline Whitaker, 1890.

David and Mattie Beasley Stephenson were married in Bennettsville. Her mother prepared a lunch for them to have on the way. A great feast was prepared at his home for the Bridal pair. One neighbor cooked (3) turkeys. Dr. J.J.L. McCullers had prepared (4) pigs-barbecued. There was a hired orchestra, and they danced all night. Mrs. Mattie, 81 in 1963; says the last piece she heard them play was "Over The Waves Waltz". She and Mr. David slept in the bedroom above the dancing.

JOHN V

STEPHENSON

○ FAMILY 848 - WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK - DAVID STEPHENSON & CHARITY

I. DAVID STEPHENSON b ABT 1750 (?) d FEB OR MAR 1808 (WAKE CO, NC) - 25 JAN 1779 ON JURY CUMBERLAND CO, NC - SOON THEREAFTER MOVED TO WAKE CO, NC MD (?) CHARITY PEARSON b (?) d 14 JAN 1808 (WAKE CO, NC)

A. TALITHA STEPHENSON MD (?) WILLIAM H. PEGRAM

B. POLLY ANN STEPHENSON MD (?) - - UTLEY

C. SIMON STEPHENSON b (?) d 29 MAY 1829 (WAKE CO, NC) MD 1802 (?) SALLY GILMORE D/O STEPHEN GILMORE

D. JONATHAN STEPHENSON b 11 JAN 1780 (CUMBERLAND CO, NC) d 27 OCT 1851 (WEAKLEY CO, NC) - MOVED TO WEAKLEY CO, TN MD 1801 (?) NANCY KELLAM D/O SMITH KELLAM & NANCY - -

E. DAVID STEPHENSON MD (?) SARAH BRADFORD LANE McCULLERS D/O MATTHEW McCULLERS

F. STEPHAN STEPHENSON MD 8 AUG 1796 (?) REBECCA LANE McCULLERS

G. BRITAIN STEPHENSON b ABT 1784 (?) d 2 NOV 1825 (WAKE CO, NC) PVT IN WAKE CO, NC MILITIA COMMANDED BY CAPT. CLARK MD 13 MAR 1804 (WAKE CO, NC) POLLY KELLAM b 1784 (MD) - AFTER HER HUSB DIED POLLY MOVED HER FAMILY TO JACKSON CO, TN WHERE ON 14 FEB 1839 SHE REC'D A 160 A LAND GRANT ON WALTON RD. ON 1850 CENSUS SHE IS 67 AND HAS WITH HER CASSA STEPHENSON - 12 & THOMAS BARKS - 11 [GRANDCHILDREN?]

I. JOSIUA WYATT STEPHENSON b 7 MAY 1800 (WAKE CO, NC) d FEB 1880 (BO. N AQUA, TN) MD (?) LOUISA CADE b 1809 (NC) d 27 DEC 1861 (?) (BUR-PETTY CEM, ^{PINEWOOD} TN)

a. JAMES MADISON STEPHENSON b 24 OCT 1832 (MARSHALL CO, TN) d 22 MAY 1901 (?) - OWNED LAND ON BEAR CREEK IN HICKSON & HICKMAN CO, TN (BUR-CENTERVILLE, TN) MD (?) MARY LOUISA DODDENTRY b (?) d 10 SEP 1936 (?) (BUR-AS HDS) D/O CHARLES R. DAUGHERTY & SIDNEY McCRARY

i. CHARLES V. STEPHENSON

ii. JOHN V. STEPHENSON ↑

iii. BERRY STEPHENSON

iv. GEORGIA McCRARY STEPHENSON b 7 FEB 1879 (HICKMAN CO, TN) d 13 JAN 1925 (NASHVILLE, TN) (BUR.-SPRING HILL CEM, NASHVILLE, TN) (TAUGHT SCHOOL WATTFIELD, TN; WROTE POETRY)

MD 4 AUG 1898 (?) ARTHUR COONEY HALL b 1 SEP 1875 (HUMPHREYS CO, TN) d 26 DEC 1932 (NASHVILLE, TN) (BUR-AS WIF) - OWNED GROCERY STORE - CENTERVILLE, TN. DESCENDED FROM THOMAS HALL REV SOLDIER FROM IREDELL CO, NC.

v. FRANCES STEPHENSON

vi. FLORENCE STEPHENSON

vii. WORTH STEPHENSON

↑ AUTHORS OF F 848:
MARTHA CLARKE COOKE
JOE T. COOKE (MRS)

JONATHAN

STEPHENSON ①

○ INPUT FROM BARBARA STEPHENSON 16 MAY 2007

Subject: RE: Report

From: "Barbara Howell" <bchowell1@bellsouth.net>

Date: Wed, May 16, 2007 10:38 pm

To: <phil@upchurchstory.com>

Hi Phil, it is good to hear from you. Sherry Handfinger had emailed me that she got to meet you and how helpful you are being to her also.

△ As for Jonathan Stephenson I did find out that he was the guardian of his younger brothers, one of which was Ms Bessie's ancestor. He brought a box and papers with him to Tennessee and I have them here. They were passed to the oldest born male in the family until my uncle who did not have and children. One is a tax receipt that Jonathan paid in Wake County in 1810 and another is a receipt book from 1809. One is a subscription to a Baptist Journal and others are receipts from other persons in NC. I would like for you to see them. Most of the other records are from Tennessee but a few are from NC. One is the original deed for the land in TN in Weakly County—Dresden as the county seat-- of which he was the first owner and was obtained from NC by William Hill. It is on blue paper. I took all this with me last year but didn't know what to do with it all. I would like to have it preserved somehow. I can't remember the lady's name but the lady at the Olivia Rainey Library sat with me and looked over it. As we began to look at the papers we determined it was mostly TN data. As for the TN line, my mother's cousin took me around and showed the gravesites of a lot of the ancestors and the Primitive Baptist Church where some of them went. We determined that Jonathan came to TN as a preacher but he is the only one of whose grave we cannot find. His wife died on the way to West TN and is buried somewhere in East TN in the same county where my other sister (Linda) is now living which is near Athens, TN. As for the Stephensons when they came to West TN I have much more information. Jonathan lived in Weakly County, it is just north of Paris in Henry Co. My mother was born on some of the land that the ancestors had but moved to Martin, TN as a child so they could get a better education. That is where UT at Martin is located. Then my grandparents moved to Paris (in Henry Co) to settle after the kids finished school. During this time they still owned some of the original land. I have a lot of papers where they bought and sold crops and land and went to KY to do a lot of business, especially to Mayfield and Hazel, KY. I would love to try to get together at some time and let you see the papers I have. I will have to look over them to see what names are mentioned and if there is an Upchurch mentioned. Hopefully we can plan something this summer.

I got the other information you sent me and thought it interesting that the Upchurch family and the Stephenson family lived so close to one another in NC. I just wonder if they all caravanned together over the mountains when they came in their Conestoga wagons? Look forward to hearing from you again.
Sincerely, Barbara

INPUT TO RPY FROM LTR 23 MAR 2007 FROM BESSIE STEPHENSON
 (STEPHENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC - 1 OF 4 SHEETS)

ca/1750-1808 1758-1808
 DAVID STEPHENSON AND CHARITY PEARSON, his wife

ISSUE:

	Born	Married	Died	Buried
1. <u>Talitha</u>	1775	Wake Co., NC 22 Dec 1808	Harnett Co. 30 July 1871	Harnett Co., NC
Husband - William H. Pegram	Va.		1 May 1842	" "
ISSUE:	1754			
George William	8 Dec 1809		30 March 1884	" "
Stephen	1814		6 July 1854	" "
2. <u>Simon</u>		Wake Co., NC 23 Nov 1802	Wake Co., NC 29 May 1829	Wake Co., NC
Wife - Sally Gilmore (SARAH)				
Sarah Stephenson				
ISSUE:	1840 TENN CENSUS			
1 Male 15-20 yrs. (Thomas Nelson)				
1 Female 10-15 yrs.				
1 Female 15-20 yrs.				
1 Female 20-30 yrs.				
1 Female 50-60 yrs.				
3. <u>Johnathan</u>	Cumberland Co Wake Co., NC	5 Sept. 1801	Weakley Co, Tn Tenn.	
11 Jan 1780			27 Oct 1851	
Wife - Nancy Kellum	11 Dec 1780		11 May 1851	
ISSUE:	3 Mar 1803		2 Aug 1888	
Charity Ann				
Mann Patterson	19 May 1814		12 Dec 1891	
Amanda Melvina	13 Aug 1819		Jan 1894	
Oscar Smith	13 Aug 1819		7 Nov 1887	
Elizabeth M				
William B:	1823		1861	
? (Daughter)				
4. <u>Brittlan</u>	1784	Wake Co., NC 13 Mar 1804	Wake Co., NC 2 Nov 1825	Wake Co., NC
Wife - Mary (Polly) Kellum	Maryland	After 1850	Tenn.	Tenn. ?
1783/1784			After 1851	
ISSUE:	7 Mar 1807		2 1880	
Joshua Wyatt				
Tabitha				
Margaret				
Sarah				
James M.				
Angelina Izilla				
Elkana Bell				
David Stephen	1824			
5. <u>Polly Ann</u>		Wake Co., NC 21 Jan 1809		
Husband - Alvin Utley			CHILDREN ARE IN ALABAMA	
ISSUE?:			(RECORDS HAVE NOW BEEN FOUND)	
6. <u>David</u>	Wake Co. NC 1795	Wake Co. NC 2 April 1823	Wake Co. NC Sept 1867 (Age 72)	Wake Co. NC
Wife - Sarah B. L. McCullers	Wake Co. NC Jan 1799		17 May 1876	Wake Co. NC
ISSUE:	26 July 1824		1 Oct 1824	" "
Julia Ann				
Matthew McCullers	9 Nov 1825	single	7 June 1886	" "
Infant	April 1838		April 1838	" "
Leonidas Dagasta	1 July 1839	5 MAR 1861	22 Oct 1897	" "
7. <u>Stephen</u>	25 April 1797	Wake Co., NC 21 Jan 1822	19 May 1863	Wake Co., NC
Wife - Rebecca L. McCullers	8 Aug 1796		5 May 1855	Wake Co., NC
ISSUE:	2 Jan 1823	2 MAR 1847	22 May 1865	" "
David Henry				
Martha Hellen	20 Dec 1824		2 Aug 1900	" "
Louisa Marion	3 Apr 1826	single		" "
Harriet Pocahontas	23 Aug 1828	27 Apr 1852	2 July 1856	" "
William Rufus	3 Aug 1831	10 Feb 1858	14 APR 1916	" "
Charles Hermas	1 Sept 1833		6 July 1872	" "
Rachel Rebecca	18 Sept 1836	single		" "
Sarah Lane Adelaide	14 June 1841	single		" "

Birth Dates copied from Bible of Stephen and Rebecca McCullers

Bessie Stephenson McFreen

- FAMILY 848 - WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK - DAVID STEPHENSON & CHARITY
- I. DAVID STEPHENSON b ABT 1750 (?) d FEB OR MAR 1808 (WAKE CO, NC) - 25 JAN 1779 ON JURY CUMBERLAND CO, NC - SOON THEREAFTER MOVED TO WAKE CO, NC
 MD () CHARITY PEARSON b () d 14 JAN 1808 (WAKE CO, NC)
- A. TALITHA STEPHENSON MD () WILLIAM H. PEGRAM
- B. POLLY ANN STEPHENSON MD () — — UTLEY
- C. SIMON STEPHENSON b () d 29 MAY 1829 (WAKE CO, NC)
 MD 1802 () SALLY GILMORE D/O STEPHEN GILMORE
- D. JONATHAN STEPHENSON b 11 JAN 1780 (CUMBERLAND CO, NC)
 d 27 OCT 1851 (WEAKLEY CO, NC) - MOVED TO WEAKLEY CO, TN
 MP 1801 () NANCY KELLAM D/O SMITH KELLAM & NANCY — —
- E. DAVID STEPHENSON
 MD () SARAH BRADFORD LANE McCULLERS D/O MATTHEW McCULLERS
- F. STEPHAN STEPHENSON
 MD 8 AUG 1796 () REBECCA LANE McCULLERS
- G. BRITAIN STEPHENSON b ABT 1784 () d 2 NOV 1825 (WAKE CO, NC)
 PVT IN WAKE CO, NC MILITIA COMMANDED BY CAPT. CLARK
 MD 13 MAR 1804 (WAKE CO, NC) POLLY KELLAM b 1784 (MD)
 - AFTER HER HUSB DIED POLLY MOVED HER FAMILY TO JACKSON CO, TN WHERE ON 14 FEB 1839 SHE REC'D A 160 A LAND GRANT ON WALTON RD. ON 1850 CENSUS SHE IS 67 AND HAS WITH HER CASSA STEPHENSON - 12 & THOMAS BARKS - 11 [GRANDCHILDREN?]
- I. JOSHUA WYATT STEPHENSON b 7 MAY 1800 (WAKE CO, NC) d FEB 1880 (BO. N AQUA, TN) MD () LOUISA CADE b 1809 (NC) d 27 DEC 1861 (BUR-PETTY CEM, ^{PINELODD} TN)
- a. JAMES MADISON STEPHENSON b 24 OCT 1832 (MARSHALL CO, TN) d 22 MAY 1901 () - OWNED LAND ON BEAR CREEK IN HICKMAN & HICKMAN CO, TN (BUR - CENTERVILLE, TN) MD () MARY LOUISA DODDENTRY b () d 10 SEP 1936 () (BUR - AS HUS) D/O CHARLES R. DAUGHERTY & SIDNEY McCRARY
- i. CHARLES V. STEPHENSON
- ii. JOHN V. STEPHENSON
- iii. BERRY STEPHENSON
- iv. GEORGIA McCRARY STEPHENSON b 7 FEB 1879 (HICKMAN CO, TN) d 13 JAN 1925 (NASHVILLE, TN) (BUR - SPRING HILL CEM, NASHVILLE, TN) (TAUGHT SCHOOL WATTFIELD, TN; WROTE POETRY)
 MD 4 AUG 1898 () ARTHUR COONEY HALL b 1 SEP 1875 (HUMPHREYS CO, TN) d 26 DEC 1932 (NASHVILLE, TN) (BUR - AS WIF) - OWNED GROCERY STORE - CENTERVILLE, TN. DESCENDED FROM THOMAS HALL REV SOLDIER FROM IREDELL CO, NC.
- v. FRANCES STEPHENSON
- vi. FLORENCE STEPHENSON
- vii. WORTH STEPHENSON
- AUTHORS OF F 848:
 MARTHA CLARKE COOKE
 JOE T. COOKE (MRS)

Input to RPH from LTR 23 MAR 2007 from BESSIE STEPHENSON (STEPHENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC - 1 of 4 SHEETS)

I - JOHN STEPHENSON wife Elizabeth
ISSUE: John, Abraham, Thomas, Charles, Geo, Wm, Mary, Elizabeth

II - JOHN STEPHENSON JR wife "C" Katharine Wiggs

ISSUE: Solomon, John, Peter, William, George, Mary, Elizabeth

III - Solomon STEPHENSON SR wife #1 ? MATTHEW

ISSUE: Solomon Jr

SARAH (MATTHEW) MACKENNIE
D/O HULIH MATTHEW

ISSUE: David, John, Olive, SARAH, Pattey, James
wife #2 SARAH

IV - DAVID STEPHENSON wife Charity PEARSON

ISSUE: Tolitha, Polly Ann, Simon, Jonathan, Brittan, David, Stephen

V - DAVID STEPHENSON wife SARAH BRADFORD LANE McCULLER
d 5 SEP 1867

d 17 MAR 1876 AGE 77 SHE MP
(2ND) - - - W/O d 5 SEP 1867 AGE 77

ISSUE: Julia Ann, Matthew McCullers, infant son, LEONIDAS DACOSTA

VI - LEONIDAS DACOSTA STEPHENSON SR wife SARAH ELIZABETH MITCHINE
b 15 JUL 1837 d 22 OCT 1897

1874 - elected
state legislator

ISSUE: MATTHEW LANE, ROBERT LEE, THOMAS JACKSON, DAVID, JAMES MITCHINE
b 5 JAN 1862 b 14 JUN 1863 b 15 JUL 1865 b 25 JUL 1867 b 14 MAR 1867
d 10 NOV 1892 d 4 OCT 1866

LEONIDAS DACOSTA JR, NATHANIEL RAND, John McCullers
b 15 JUL 1871 b 9 APR 1875 b 6 MAR 1877 d 9 MAR 1892
(EX 16077)

Ralph LANE, Sally Eliza ARABELLE, Julia Viola
b 21 OCT 1879 b 24 SEP 1884 b 25 JUN 1885

1) THOMAS JACKSON STEPHENSON, a WIFE & THEIR SON DON INWOOD

○ EXTRACT OF WILL OF DAVID STEPHENSON, SR OF WAKE CO, NC - written 29 JAN 1808 - Proven MAY TERM 1808 BY
 Δ WM LANE & Δ JOHN MOSS - subscribing witnesses - Recorded
 BOOK PG 9 10 JUN 1808

TO DAU Δ TALITHA STEPHENSON [MD WM N. PEGRAM] [LIVED IN HARNETT CO]

40 A on Supt Creek Adjoining land of his son Simon Stephenson
 After her death the 40 A goes to his son Stephen Stephenson

TO SON Δ SIMON STEPHENSON - NO LAND [in 1840 in Wakeley Co, TN]

TO SON Δ JONATHAN STEPHENSON - 160 A purchased from DAVID HORTON
 [in 1840 in Wakeley Co, TN] → [TN?]

TO SON Δ BRETTIAN STEPHENSON - 40 A purchased from son for others

TO DAU Δ POLLY STEPHENSON 150 A purchased from John Lassiter
 & MD (?) Δ ALVIN UTLEY - mow & AL

TO SON Δ DAVID STEPHENSON, JR

191 A purchased from Δ Anthony Franks

200 A on Terrible Creek purchased from Δ John Phillips

124 A on south side of Supt Creek granted by the State

TO SON Δ STEPHEN STEPHENSON - Land where I now live 236 A

- 236A { 27 A purchased from Δ B. MYATT
- 160 A purchased from Δ JOHN MYATT
- 49 A purchased from Δ T. B. MYATT
- 58 A lying on Watsons Branch granted by State

TO SON Δ JOSHUA MYATT (MYATT?) STEPHENSON - Assets - no land

TO SONS DAVID & STEPHEN added assets - no land

Executors: SIMON STEPHENSON & JONATHAN STEPHENSON

RPU QUESTIONS:

- Why did Talitha's land revert and not Polly's?
- Why was GS Joshua given special attention?
- Was Joshua's middle name MYATT?

TOTAL LAND	
	40
	160
	40
	150
	191
	200
	124
	236
	<u>58</u>
	1199 A

JOSEPH H. STEPHENSON
○ STEPHENSON FAMILY CEM - SWIFT CRK TSP, WAKE CO, NC
- 1 MILE SOUTH OF MACEDONIA ON EAST SIDE OF HOLLY
SPRINGS ROAD - RECORDS FOR THE STEPHENSON FAMILY

- 2 Holt, Adelaide Stephenson, b. 12 Dec 1895, d. 5 Feb 1974
- 3 Stephenson, Emily Bartelle Harrell, b. 30 Sep 1883, d. 22 Nov 1981
- 4 Stephenson, Fabius Hampton, b. 13 Oct 1886, d. 12 Sep 1968
- 5 Stephenson, Jacob, b./d. 1918, s.o. F.H. & Emily Stephenson
- 6 Stephenson, Joseph H., b. 1881, d. 1950, Mason, s.o. Mary & Fabius Stephenson
- 7 Stephenson, Mary Cain, b. 25 Sep 1849, d. 30 Aug 1938
- 8 Stephenson, Mary, b. 1912, d. 1913, dau.o. F.H. & Emily Stephenson
- 9 Stephenson, Sion Hubert, b. 26 Sep 1883, d. 10 Sep 1956
- 10 Stephenson, Fabius Lane, b. 5 Jan 1848, d. 13 Apr 1896
- 11 Stephenson, Marcus, b. 1890, d. 1892, s.o. F.L. & Mary A. Stephenson

JOSEPH H

STEPHENSON

MD

○ Cemetery in Swift Creek Township, Wake Co, NC

Stephenson Cemetery
Holly Springs Rd, Wake County, North Carolina [AKA FABIUS LANE STEPHENSON CEM]

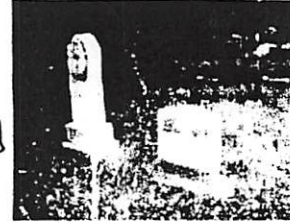
Lat: 35°43'55"N, Lon: 78°44'45"W [EAST SIDE RD 1152
0.3M NORTH OF
STATE RD 1547]

Contributed by Shirley Olson, Dec 10, 2001
[shirley32olson@yahoo.com]. Total records = 11.

Directions downtown Raleigh: Go West on Hillsborough St. (SR 3007, becomes Hwy. 54) to Jones Franklin Rd. (SR 1319) going South to a stop sign at Walnut St. (SR 1313. Continue South across Tryon Rd. (SR 1009) to Holly Springs Road (SR 1152). About a mile on your left the cemetery is located between houses. It is fenced and very weedy with a large Magnolia tree dominating it. Macedonia Baptist Church is across the road and a little South of this cemetery.

A small family cemetery no longer in use. Recorded from tombstones by Shirley & Gordon Olson, December 2001.

- Shirley Olson SR 1152 = HOLLY SPRS RD
SR 1547 = SWIFT CREEK RD



Click photo to enlarge



Click photo to enlarge



Click photo to enlarge

- △ Carroway, Henry James, b. 9 Nov 1891, d. 6 Jan 1923
- △ Holt, Adelaide Stephenson, b. 12 Dec 1895, d. 5 Feb 1974
- △ Stephenson, Emily Bartelle Harrell, b. 30 Sep 1883, d. 22 Nov 1981
- △ Stephenson, Fabius Hampton, b. 13 Oct 1886, d. 12 Sep 1968
- △△ Stephenson, Jacob, b./d. 1918, s.o. F.H. & Emily Stephenson
- △△ Stephenson, Joseph H., b. 1881, d. 1950, Mason, s.o. Mary & Fabius Stephenson
- △ Stephenson, Mary Cain, b. 25 Sep 1849, d. 30 Aug 1938
- △△ Stephenson, Mary, b. 1912, d. 1913, dau.o. F.H. & Emily Stephenson
- △ Stephenson, Sion Hubert, b. 26 Sep 1883, d. 10 Sep 1956
- △ Stephenson, Fabius Lane, b. 5 Jan 1848, d. 13 Apr 1896
- △△ Stephenson, Marcus, b. 1890, d. 1892, s.o. F.L. & Mary A. Stephenson

JOSEPH WILLIAM STEPHENSON

○ FOLLOWUP OF 12 SEP 2014 RPA CONTACT FROM
 DAN PROBISH ON BEHALF OF FRIEND PAUL STEPHENSON
 OF ALLENDALE, MI RPA 22 SEP 2014

Barry's Big Tree

OWNER: btutor52

Barry's Big Tree

OWNER: btutor52

Oscar Henry Stephenson

Birth 01 Dec 1861 in Middle Creek, Wake, North Carolina,
 Death 04 Jun 1922 in Middle Creek, Wake, North Carolina,

1873 Marriage to Isadora

Age: 12 Temperance Maynard

Person, North Carolina,

1910 Residence
 Age: 49 Middle Creek, Wake, North Carolina

1920 Residence
 Age: 59 Middle Creek, Wake, North Carolina,

Parents

James Dickson Stephenson - 1863
 Mary Balbutin

Spouse & Children

Isadora Temperance Maynard 1873 - 1951
 Florine Stephenson 1893 - 1973
 Clara E Stephenson 1895 -
 James Maynard Stephenson 1898 - 1976
 Dwight Holt Stephenson 1900 - 1987
 Paul Lawrence Stephenson 1902 - 1984
 Mary G Stephenson 1905 -
 Joseph William Stephenson 1907 - 1998

↑ JAMES MADISON STEPHENSON & MARY BALLENTINE - RPA

Paul Lawrence Stephenson

Birth 29 Jul 1902 in Wake, North Carolina, USA
 Death 24 Dec 1984 in Fuquay Varina, Wake, North Carolina, USA

1910 Residence
 Age: 8 Middle Creek, Wake, North Carolina,

1920 Residence
 Age: 18 Middle Creek, Wake, North Carolina,

Parents

Oscar Henry Stephenson 1861 - 1922
 Isadora Temperance Maynard 1873 - 1951

Spouse & Children

Private
 Private

J. DAVID STEPHENSON
 MD (C) CHARITY PEARSON
 A. BRETTIAN

STEPHENSON b 1984 via

△ I. JAMES MADISON STEPHENSON
 △ MD 1858 (C) MARY ELIZABETH BALLENTINE P/O WM BALLENTINE b 1800 & CYNTHIA CRAWLEY

△ G. OSCAR HENRY STEPHENSON
 △ MD (C) ISADORA TEMPERENCE MAYNARD - ? Children:

i → iii {SEE ABOVE
 u. PAUL LAWRENCE STEPHENSON

1902-1984 MD. GRACE - - △ (I)
 - 4 CHILDREN BY 1940 △ (II)

(I) → IV → SEE 1940 CENSUS △ (III)
 (IV) PAUL L. STEPHENSON b 1940 △ (IV)

△ (A) PAUL STEPHENSON - HEAD

OF THE STATISTICS DEPT - GRAND VALLEY STATE UNIVERSITY, ALLENDALE, MI IN 2014 & FRIEND OF DAN PROBISH

ON THE 1930 CENSUS - NC - WAKE CO. MIDDLE CRK TWP PAUL L. S. b 1902 IS STNDR IN THE HOME OF HIS WIDOWED MOTHER ISADORA

1940 CENSUS - NC WAKE COUNTY MIDDLE CRK TWP

Paul L Stephenson 1903 37
 Grace Stephenson 1915 25
 Betsy Stephenson 1932 8
 Francis Stephenson 1935 5
 Lena Stephenson 1937 3
 Paul L Stephenson 1940 4/12
 Isadora Stephenson 1875 65

JOSHUA WYATT STEPHENSON ①

○ FAMILY 848 - WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK - DAVID STEPHENSON & CHARITY

I. DAVID STEPHENSON b ABT 1750 (?) d FEB OR MAR 1808 (WAKE CO, NC) - 25 JAN 1779 ON JURY CUMBERLAND CO, NC - SOON THEREAFTER MOVED TO WAKE CO, NC

MD () CHARITY PEARSON b () d 14 JAN 1808 (WAKE CO, NC)

A. TALITHA STEPHENSON MD () WILLIAM H. PEGRAM

B. POLLY ANN STEPHENSON MD () — — UTLEY

C. SIMON STEPHENSON b () d 29 MAY 1829 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 1802 () SALLY GILMORE D/O STEPHEN GILMORE

D. JONATHAN STEPHENSON b 11 JAN 1780 (CUMBERLAND CO, NC)

d 27 OCT 1851 (WEAKLEY CO, NC) - MOVED TO WEAKLEY CO, TN

MD 1801 () NANCY KELLAM D/O SMITH KELLAM & NANCY — —

E. DAVID STEPHENSON

MD () SARAH BRADFORD LANE McCULLERS D/O MATTHEW McCULLERS

F. STEPHAN STEPHENSON

MD 8 AUG 1796 () REBECCA LANE McCULLERS

G. BRITAIN STEPHENSON b ABT 1784 () d 2 NOV 1825 (WAKE CO, NC)

PVT IN WAKE CO, NC MILITIA COMMANDED BY CAPT. CLARK

MD 13 MAR 1804 (WAKE CO, NC) POLLY KELLAM b 1784 (MD)

- AFTER HER HUSB DIED POLLY MOVED HER FAMILY TO JACKSON

CO, TN WHERE ON 14 FEB 1839 SHE REC'D A 160 A LAND GRANT

ON WALTON RD. ON 1850 CENSUS SHE IS 67 AND HAS WITH HER

CASSA STEPHENSON - 12 & THOMAS BARKS - 11 [GRANDCHILDREN?]

1. JOSHUA WYATT STEPHENSON, b 7 MAY 1800 (WAKE CO, NC) d FEB 1880 (BON AQUA, TN) MD () LOUISA CADE b 1809 (NC) d 27 DEC 1861 (BUR-PETTY CEM, ^{PINEWOOD} TN)

a. JAMES MADISON STEPHENSON b 24 OCT 1832 (MARSHALL CO, TN) d 22 MAY

1901 () - OWNED LAND ON BEAR CREEK IN JACKSON & HICKMAN CO, TN

(BUR-CENTERVILLE, TN) MD () MARY LOUISA DODDENTRY b () d 10 SEP 1936

() (BUR-AS HUSB) D/O CHARLES R. DAUGHERTY & SIDNEY McCRARY

i. CHARLES V. STEPHENSON

ii. JOHN V. STEPHENSON

iii. BERRY STEPHENSON

iv. GEORGIA McCRARY STEPHENSON b 7 FEB 1879 (HICKMAN CO, TN)

d 13 JAN 1925 (NASHVILLE, TN) (BUR,-SPRING HILL CEM, NASHVILLE, TN)

(TAUGHT SCHOOL WATTFIELD, TN; WROTE POETRY)

MD 4 AUG 1898 () ARTHUR COONEY HALL b 1 SEP 1875

(HUMPHREYS CO, TN) d 26 DEC 1932 (NASHVILLE, TN) (BUR-AS WIFE)

- OWNED GROCERY STORE - CENTERVILLE, TN. DESCENDED FROM THOMAS HALL REV SOLDIER FROM IREDELL CO, NC.

v. FRANCES STEPHENSON

vi. FLORENCE STEPHENSON

vii. WORTH STEPHENSON

AUTHORS OF F 848:

MARTHA CLARKE COOKE

JOE T. COOKE (MRS)

JOSHUA WYATT STEPHENSON

(2)

INPUT TO RPU FROM LTR 23 MAR 2007 FROM BESSIE STEPHENSON
(STEPHENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC - 1 OF 4 SHEETS)

ca 1750-1808 1758-1808
DAVID STEPHENSON AND CHARITY PEARSON, his wife

ISSUE:

	Born	Married	Died	Buried
1. <u>Talitha</u>	1775	Wake Co., NC 22 Dec 1808	Harnett Co. 30 July 1871	Harnett Co., NC
Husband - William H. Pegram	Va.		1 May 1842	" "
ISSUE:	1754			
George William	8 Dec 1809		30 March 1884	" "
Stephen	1814		6 July 1854	" "
2. <u>Simon</u>		Wake Co., NC 23 Nov 1802	Wake Co., NC 29 May 1829	Wake Co., NC
Wife - Sally Gilmore (SARAH)				
Sarah Stephenson				
ISSUE:				
1840 TENN CENSUS				
1 Male 15-20 yrs. (Thomas Nelson)				
1 Female 10-15 yrs.				
1 Female 15-20 yrs.				
1 Female 20-30 yrs.				
1 Female 50-60 yrs.				
3. <u>Johnathan</u>	Cumberland Co Wake Co., NC	Weakley Co, Tn Tenn.		
	11 Jan 1780	5 Sept. 1801	27 Oct 1851	
Wife - Nancy Kellum	11 Dec 1780		11 May 1851	
ISSUE:				
Charity Ann	3 Mar 1803		2 Aug 1888	
Mann Patterson	19 May 1814		12 Dec 1891	
Amanda Melvina	13 Aug 1819		Jan 1894	
Oscar Smith	13 Aug 1819		7 Nov 1887	
Elizabeth M				
William B:	1823		1861	
? (Daughter)				
4. <u>Brittlan</u>	1784	Wake Co., NC 13 Mar 1804	Wake Co., NC 2 Nov 1825	Wake Co., NC
Wife - Mary (Polly) Kellum	Maryland	After 1850	Tenn.	Tenn. ?
ISSUE:	1783/1784		After 1851	
Joshua Wyatt	7 Mar 1807		2 1880	
Tabitha				
Margaret				
Sarah				
James M.				
Angelina Izilla				
Elkana Bell				
David Stephen	1824			
5. <u>Polly Ann</u>		Wake Co., NC 21 Jan 1809		
Husband - Alvin Utley				CHILDREN ARE IN ALABAMA
ISSUE: ?				(RECORDS HAVE NOW BEEN FOUND)
6. <u>David</u>	Wake Co. NC 1795	Wake Co. NC 2 April 1823	Wake Co. NC Sept 1867 (Age 72)	Wake Co. NC
Wife - Sarah B. L. McCullers	Wake Co. NC Jan 1799		17 May 1876	Wake Co. NC
ISSUE:				
Julia Ann	26 July 1824		1 Oct 1824	" "
Matthew McCullers	9 Nov 1825	single	7 June 1886	" "
Infant	April 1838		April 1838	" "
Leonidas Dagasta	1 July 1839	5 MAR 1861	22 Oct 1897	" "
7. <u>Stephen</u>	25 April 1797	Wake Co., NC 21 Jan 1822	19 May 1863	Wake Co., NC
Wife - Rebecca L. McCullers	8 Aug 1796		5 May 1855	Wake Co., NC
David Henry	2 Jan 1823	2 MAR 1847	22 May 1865	" "
Martha Hellen	20 Oct 1824		2 Aug 1900	" "
Louisa Marlon	3 Apr 1826	single		" "
Harriet Pocahontas	23 Aug 1828	27 Apr 1852	2 July 1856	" "
William Rufus	3 Aug 1831	10 Feb 1858	14 Apr 1916	" "
Charles Hermas	1 Sept 1833		6 July 1872	" "
Rachel Rebecca	18 Sept 1836	single		" "
Sarah Lane Adelaide	14 June 1841	single		" "

Birth Dates Copied from Bible of Stephen and Rebecca McCullers

Bessie Stephenson McQueen

JOSHUA MYATT STEPHENSON (3)

EXTRACT OF WILL OF DAVID STEPHENSON, SR OF WAKE CO, NC - written 29 JAN 1808 - Proven MAY TERM 1808 BY
 Wm LANE & JOHN MOSS - Subscribing witnesses - Recorded
 BOOK PG 9 10 JUN 1808

- TO DAU TALITHA STEPHENSON [MD Wm N. PEGRAM] [LIVED IN ARNETT CO]
 40 A on Sycamr Creek Adjoining land of his son Simon Stephenson
 After her death the 40 A goes to his son Stephen Stephenson
- TO SON SIMON STEPHENSON - NO LAND [in 1840 in Weakley Co, TN]
- TO SON JONATHAN STEPHENSON - 160 A purchased from DAVID HORTON
 [in 1840 in Weakley Co, TN]
- TO SON BRITIAN STEPHENSON - 40 A purchased from son Jonathan
- TO DAU POLLY STEPHENSON 150 A purchased from John Lassiter
 & MD (?) ALVIN UTLEY - married to AL
- TO SON DAVID STEPHENSON, JR
 191 A purchased from Anthony Franks
 200 A on Terrible Creek purchased from John Phyllis
 124 A on south side of Sycamr Creek granted by the State
- TO SON STEPHEN STEPHENSON - Land where I now live 236 A
 { 22 A purchased from B. MYATT
 160 A purchased from JOHN MYATT
 49 A purchased from T. B. MYATT
 58 A lying on Watsons Branch granted by State
- TO SON JOSHUA MYATT (MYATT?) STEPHENSON - Assets - no land
- TO SONS DAVID & STEPHEN added assets - net land

RPU QUESTIONS:

Why did Talitha's land revert
 and not Polly's?
 Why was GS Joshua given
 special attention?
 Was Joshua's middle
 name MYATT?

Per Jessie Hanel
 Stephenson 16 JUN
 200? - he was the
 first grandchild &
 the only one born
 as of the date the
 will was written

TOTAL LAND	
	40
	160
	40
	150
	191
	200
	124
	236
	<u>58</u>
	1199 A

○ Input to RPK on 9 JUL 2009 by phone from Beanie
Hanel Stephensson. (919) 934-8415.

Re Jimmy Stephensson who was invited to attend my
Talk in Apex, NC on 12 MAY 2009. He is almost certainly the
Jimmy Stephensson who gave 9 photos for use in the
2008 Wake Co. History Book - Vol II. Beanie says she saw
the same photos in the scrapbook of Jimmy Stephensson
and he fits into the family as follows:

I. William Rufus Stephensson
"Uncle Rufe". md 67 - - MITCHINER } Lived behind the
Penny House on
Penny Road

A. Graham Stephensson - Lived near Tenten & Lake Wheeler RD

William Graham
Stephensson

md (1st) Martha "MATTIE"

Tomlinson of
Franklin Co, NC.

She was NOT of
all of his children
She was D/B B.B.

Tomlinson a long

FC, NC Farm

md (2nd) (?) - - -

1. Judson Stephensson md 1) BUCKLEMAN

a. Jimmy Stephensson

JUDSON

STEPHENSON

○ CENSUS RECORDS FOR FAMILY OF WILLIAM GRAHAM STEPHENSON OF SWIFT CREEK TWP. WAKE CO, NC - RPU 2009

1880 CENSUS - SWIFT CREEK TWP, WAKE CO, NC

William Graham Stephenson is listed as "Graham Stephenson" age 5 (b APT 1775) in the home of his FAT. W^m N. Stephenson [WILLIAM RUFUS STEPHENSON] age 48 (b APT 1832)

1900 CENSUS - W^m Graham Stephenson age APT 25 - NOT FOUND

1910 CENSUS - SOUTH SWIFT CREEK TWP

I. DAVID STEPHENSON MD (C) CHARITY PEARSON

A. STEPHEN STEPHENSON 1797-1863

I. WILLIAM RUFUS STEPHENSON

Δ G. WILLIAM GRAHAM STEPHENSON

b ABOUT 1875

Δ MD (C) MARTHA TOMLINSON

Δ I. HELEN STEPHENSON b APT 1900

Δ II. WILLIAM M. STEPHENSON

b APT 1901

Δ III. WESTON L STEPHENSON

b APT 1903

Δ IV. MARTHA A. STEPHENSON

b APT 1905

Δ V. PARKER T STEPHENSON

b APT 1907

Δ VI. JUDSON STEPHENSON MD (C) ESTHER BUCHANAN

Δ (E) JAMES STEPHENSON "JIM" "JIMMY"

A VII. STEANE S STEPHENSON b APT 1913

↳??

Name	MO, YRS	BAPT	Age
William A G Stephenson	HEAD	1874	36
A Martha	WIF [4,5]	1877	33
Helen Stephenson	DAU	1900	10
William M Stephenson	SON	1901	9
Weston L Stephenson	SON	1903	7
Martha A Stephenson	DAU	1905	5
Parker T Stephenson	SON	1907	3

1920 CENSUS - W^m Graham Stephenson not found

1930 CENSUS - Swift Creek TWP - Wake Co, NC

Name	MO	BAPT	Age
W Graham Stephenson	HEAD	1875	55
Mattie J Stephenson	WIF	1876	54
Martha A Stephenson	DAU	1905	25
Judson Stephenson	SON	1912	18
Steane S Stephenson	SON	1913	17

Δ STEPHENSON FAMILY OF SWICK TWP, WAKE CO, NC

JULIA

STEPHENSON

FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH

BETHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 256, 257


I. Tapley Johnson, Sr

A. Tapley Ormand Johnson, Jr
1799 - 1875

} Descendants of these two and with
same of those below

HUSBAND Leonidas Dacosta Stephenson ("Col. Lon")
 Birth July 1839 Place _____ Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
 Chr _____ Place _____ Family Bible at home of Mrs. David Stephenson (Mattie) and their daughter Mildred. Home built by Mildred's great-grandfather - David Stephenson
 Death _____ Place _____
 Burial _____ Place _____
 Father David Stephenson Mother (Maiden Name) Sarah McCullers
 Mar March 5, 1861 Place Smithfield

WIFE Arabella Mitchiner
 Birth 1841 Place _____ Name and address of person submitting this sheet:
 Chr _____ Place _____
 Death _____ Place _____
 Burial _____ Place _____
 Father _____ Mother (Maiden Name) _____
 Other Husb. (if any) _____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 Matthew Lane Stephenson	5	1	1862							Date _____ To _____
	2 Robert Lee		7	1863				died in infancy			Date _____ To _____
	3 David Stephenson	2	7	1867							Date _____ To <u>Mattie Beasley, 2nd</u>
	4 James Mitchiner		5	1869							Date _____ To _____
	5 Leonidas Dacosta		6	1871							Date _____ To _____
	6 Nathaniel Rand		4	1875							Date _____ To _____
	7 John McCullers Stephenson		3	1877							Date _____ To _____
	8 Ralph Lane		10	1879							Date _____ To _____
	9 Sally Eliza Arabella			1882							Date _____ To _____
	10 Julia 			1885							Date _____ To _____
	11										Date _____ To _____

The children of David Stephenson and Sarah McCullers: Leonidas Dacosta Stephenson, ("Col. Lon"), Matthew Lane, unmarried, (this may be Matthew McCullers Stephenson) Bible entry states - Matthew McC. Stephenson, son of David and Sarah B. Lane Stephenson, died June 1886. Also one daughter died in infancy.

On the Stephenson plantation there was a fifteen acre mill pond. The barn at Uncle George McCuller's stood there. He moved it to his plantation, where it still stands.

Col. Lon was politician and high liver and lost his plantation. It was bought by Bennett Partin but Col. Lon's son, David Stephenson bought it back in 1904.

David married, 1st Delia Virginia Whitaker, December 26, 1888. His 2nd wife was Mattie Beasley, of Bennettsville, NC.

Thomas Jackson Stephenson married Emeline Whitaker, 1890.

David and Mattie Beasley Stephenson were married in Bennettsville. Her mother prepared a lunch for them to have on the way. A great feast was prepared at his home for the Eridal pair. One neighbor cooked (3) turkeys. Dr. J.J.L. McCullers had prepared (4) pigs-barbecued. There was a hired orchestra, and they danced all night. Mrs. Mattie, 81 in 1963; says the last piece she heard them play was "Over The Waves Waltz". She and Mr. David slept in the bedroom above the dancing.

JULIA ANN STEPHENSON

Input to RPU from LTR 23 MAR 2007 from BESSIE STEPHENSON (STEPHENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC - 1 of 4 SHEETS)

I - JOHN STEPHENSON wife Elizabeth
ISSUE: JOHN, Abraham, Thomas, Charles, Geo, Wm, Mary, Elizabeth

II - JOHN STEPHENSON JR wife "C" Katharine WIGGS

ISSUE: Solomon, John, Peter, William, George, Mary, Elizabeth

III - Solomon STEPHENSON SR wife #1 ? MATTHEW

ISSUE: Solomon Jr SARAH (MATTHEW'S) MACKENNIE
→ D/O HULIT MATTHEW'S

ISSUE: David, John, Olive, SARAH, Pattey, James
wife #2: SARAH

IV - DAVID STEPHENSON wife Charity PEARSON

ISSUE: Tolitha, Polly ANN, Simon, Jonathan, Brittan, David, Stephen

V - DAVID STEPHENSON wife SARAH BRADFORD LANE McCULLER
d 5 SEP 1867 d 17 MAR 1876 AGE 17 SICK MP
(2M7) - - - W/O d 5 SEP 1867 AGE 77

ISSUE: JULIA ANN ↑ MATTHEW McCULLERS, infant son, LEONIDAS DACOSTA
"LATITUDINE" → ON BEATRICE

VI - LEONIDAS DACOSTA STEPHENSON SR wife SARAH ELIZABETH MITCHINE
b 15 JUL 1847 d 22 OCT 1897 5 MAR 1861 → "MISS BELLE"
L d 24 FEB 1894

ISSUE: MATTHEW LANE, ROBERT LEE, THOMAS JACKSON, DAVID, JAMES MITCHINE,
b 5 JAN 1862 b 14 JUN 1863 b 15 JUL 1865 b 20 JUL 1867 b 14 MAR 1869
d 10 NOV 1892 d 4 OCT 1866 "HESIE BURRO"
1892 "DAVE"

LEONIDAS DACOSTA JR, NATHANIEL RAND, John McCULLERS,
b 15 JUN 1871 b 7 APR 1875 b 6 MAR 1877 d 9 MAR 1892
(EX 16057)

Ralph LANE, Sally ELIZABETH ARABELLE, Julia VIOLA
b 21 OCT 1897 b 24 SEP 1884 b 25 JUN 1885

↑ THOMAS JACKSON STEPHENSON, & WIFE & THEIR SON BOB IN WOOD

1874 - Eldest state legislator

JULIA ANN STEPHENSON

INPUT TO RPU FROM LTR 23 MAR 2007 FROM BESSIE STEPHENSON
 (STEPHENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC - 1 OF 4 SHEETS)

ca 1750-1808 1758-1808
 DAVID STEPHENSON AND CHARITY PEARSON, his wife

ISSUE:

	Born	Married	Died	Buried
1. <u>Talitha</u>	1775	Wake Co., NC	Harnett Co.	Harnett Co., NC
Husband - William H. Pegram	Va.	22 Dec 1808	30 July 1871	" "
ISSUE:	1754		1 May 1842	" "
George William	8 Dec 1809		30 March 1884	" "
Stephen	1814		6 July 1854	" "
2. <u>Simon</u>		Wake Co., NC	Wake Co., NC	Wake Co., NC
Wife - Sally Gilmore (SARAH)		23 Nov 1802	29 May 1829	
Sarah Stephenson				
ISSUE:				
1840 TENN CENSUS				
1 Male 15-20 yrs. (Thomas Nelson)				
1 Female 10-15 yrs.				
1 Female 15-20 yrs.				
1 Female 20-30 yrs.				
1 Female 50-60 yrs.				
3. <u>Johnathan</u>	Cumberland Co	Wake Co., NC	Weakley Co, Tn	Tenn.
Wife - Nancy Kellum	11 Jan 1780	5 Sept. 1801	27 Oct 1851	
ISSUE:				
Charity Ann	3 Mar 1803		2 Aug 1888	
Mann Patterson	19 May 1814		12 Dec 1891	
Amanda Melvina	13 Aug 1819		Jan 1894	
Oscar Smith	13 Aug 1819		7 Nov 1887	
Elizabeth M				
William B:	1823		1861	
? (Daughter)				
4. <u>Brittian</u>	1784	Wake Co., NC	Wake Co., NC	Wake Co., NC
Wife - Mary (Polly) Kellum	Maryland	13 Mar 1804	2 Nov 1825	
ISSUE:				
Joshua Wyatt	1783/1784	After 1850	Tenn.	Tenn. ?
Tabitha	7 Mar 1807		After 1851	
Margaret			2 1880	
Sarah				
James M.				
Angelina Izilla				
Elkana Bell				
David Stephen	1824			
5. <u>Polly Ann</u>		Wake Co., NC		
Husband - Alvin Utley		21 Jan 1809		
ISSUE: ?				
(RECORDS HAVE NOW BEEN FOUND)				
6. <u>David</u>	Wake Co. NC	Wake Co. NC	Wake Co. NC	Wake Co. NC
Wife - Sarah B. L. McCullers	1795	2 April 1823	Sept 1867 (Age 72)	
ISSUE:				
Jan 1799			17 May 1876	Wake Co. NC
Julia Ann	26 July 1824		1 Oct 1824	" "
Matthew McCullers	9 Nov 1825	single	7 June 1886	" "
Infant	April 1838		April 1838	" "
Leonidas Daqasta	1 July 1839	5 MAR 1861	22 Oct 1897	" "
7. <u>Stephen</u>	25 April 1797	Wake Co., NC	19 May 1863	Wake Co., NC
Wife - Rebecca L. McCullers	8 Aug 1796	21 Jan 1822	5 May 1855	Wake Co., NC
ISSUE:				
David Henry	2 Jan 1823	2 MAR 1847	22 May 1865	" "
Martha Hellen	20 Oct 1824		2 Aug 1900	" "
Louisa Marion	3 APR 1826	single		" "
Harriet Pocahontas	23 Aug 1828	27 Apr 1852	2 July 1856	" "
William Rufus	3 Aug 1831	10 Feb 1858	14 APR 1916	" "
Charles Hermas	1 Sept 1833		6 July 1872	" "
Rachel Rebecca	18 Sept 1834	single		" "
Sarah Lane Adelaide	11 June 1841	single		" "

RECOLL.D
 Birth Dates
 copied from
 Bible of
 Stephen
 and
 Rebecca
 McCullers
 Stephenson

CHILDREN ARE IN ALABAMA

→ LAST WIFE

Bessie Stephenson McEwen

JULIA V

STEPHENSON

○ HISTORICAL RALEIGH FROM 1792 BY MOSES M. AMES 1902

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL LANE IN CENTRAL NC - ESP RALEIGH

PES - 15, 19, 21, 23

NOTABLES AT 1860 MORDECAI HOME

J. JOHN JOSEPH LANE McCULLERS

- △ A. CHARLES E. M^CC
- △ B. JOSEPH M^CC, M. D.

J. L. D. STEPHENSON (LATE)

- △ A. THOMAS J. S.
- △ B. DAVID S.
- △ C. JAMES M. S.
- △ D. LONNIE D. S., JR.
- △ E. NATHANIEL R. S.
- △ F. RALPH LANES.
- △ G. SALLIE E. S.
- △ H. JULIA V. S.

△ + MATTHEW STEPHENSON

In an open field, about thirty-five feet south of Morgan street and near Boylan avenue on the east, under what was once a stalwart mulberry tree, but now decayed and tottering with time, and without a stone or slab to mark the spot, is the last resting place of Joel Lane.

This place, in the early part of the century, was owned by Peter Browne, one of the first lawyers to settle in Raleigh. Subsequently, in 1818, it was sold by him to Wm. Boylan. At present it is occupied by Mr. R. L. Potts and his cultured and interesting family.

As many descendants of Col. Joel Lane are still living among us, a brief sketch of the Lane family may prove not uninteresting:

There were five of the Lane brothers—Joel, Joseph, Jesse, James and Barnabas. The three first mentioned settled in the vicinity of Raleigh in 1741. Col. Joel Lane's first wife was Martha Hinton, his second Mary Hinton, daughters of Col. John Hinton, of Wake. Joseph Lane married Ferebee Hunter. He died in 1798. The maiden name of the wife of James Lane was Lydia Speight. Jesse Lane had a son, John, who married Betsy Street, of Buncombe, and these two were the father and mother of General Joseph Lane, of Oregon, who was the candidate for Vice-President in 1860, on the ticket with Breckenridge. Jesse Lane married Winifred Aycock, and these were grandparents of ex-Governor Swain.

Joel Lane had six sons and an equal number of daughters. The sons were: Henry, James, William, John, Thomas and Joel; the daughters were, Nancy, Martha, Elizabeth, Mary, Dorothy and Grizzelle. The eldest son, Henry, was the grandfather of the late

Henry Mordecai, and second cousin to General Joseph Lane. This relationship between the latter and Mr. Mordecai occasioned, in 1860, when the Vice-Presidential candidate came to Raleigh, the most distinguished social gathering which had ever been observed here.

This was at the residence of Mr. Mordecai, on the northern limits of the city, to which were invited every one of consequence hereabouts and all the kinspeople of the Lanes and Mordecais far and near. It is said to have been the most brilliant and elaborate affair ever known in the history of the capital. Among others present, and who were descendants of Joel Lane, were members of the following families: Devereuxs, McCullers (John Joseph Lane McCullers, father of Mr. Chas. E. and Dr. Joseph McCullers), the late Col. L. D. Stephenson, Matthew Stephenson, Austin Jones, and a great many others whose names are not now recalled.

The living descendants, now in this vicinity, of Henry Lane, are Mrs. Margaret L. Little and five sons; Miss Martha Mordecai, Mrs. Mary W. Turk and two children; Mrs. Ellen Mordecai, her son S. F. Mordecai and his eight children; Mrs. Margaret Devereux and daughters—Mrs. J. J. Mackay and five children, Mrs. J. W. Hinsdale and five children, and Misses Annie and Laura Devereux.

Capt. J. J. Thomas, Dr. D. E. Everett, Joseph G. and Jno. W. Brown are also descendants of Col. Lane. The late W. H. Holleman was Col. Lane's great-grandson. Mrs. Margaret E. Rowland, of Middle Creek Township, and mother of J. T. and Rev. Chas. H. Rowland, is also lineally descended from Col. Lane, whose son James was Mrs. Rowland's great-grandfather.

Mrs. Lydia Brown, mother of Messrs. Jno. W. and Joseph G. Brown, was a granddaughter of James Lane.

Mrs. Phil. Thiem, her sons and daughters—one of the latter being Mrs. Walter Woolcott; Mrs. John Redford; Miss Janie Brown; Mrs. Richard Young, her sons and daughter; the children of the late Nat. L. Brown, and Mrs. W. M. Brown, her sons and daughters—are also descendants (through their mother and grandmother, the late Mrs. Lydia Brown), of James Lane.

Other descendants of the historic Lanes are Messrs. Thomas J. Stephenson and his brothers, David, James M., Lonnie D., Jr., Nathaniel R., Ralph Lane, and sisters, Sallie E. and Julia V. Stephenson—sons and daughters of the late Col. L. D. Stephenson—all of Middle Creek Township, this county.

Mr. Chas. E. McCullers, of Raleigh, has in his possession a powder-horn and mahogany walking-cane, with the name of "Joseph Lane" carved on each, the lettering being still quite distinct.

JULIA VIOLA STEPHENSON

Input to RPU from LTR 23 MAR 2007 from BESSIE STEPHENSON
 (STEPHENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC - 1 of 4 SHEETS)

I - JOHN STEPHENSON wife Elizabeth
 ISSUE: JOHN, ABRAHAM, THOMAS, CHARLES, GEO, W^m, MARY, ELIZABETH

II - JOHN STEPHENSON^{JR} wife ^{"C"} KATHARINE WIGGS

ISSUE: SOLOMON, JOHN, PETER, WILLIAM, GEORGE, MARY, ELIZABETH

III - SOLOMON STEPHENSON SR wife #1 MATTHEW

ISSUE: Solomon JR SARAH (MATTHEW) MACKENITE
 → D/O NUCH MATTHEW

ISSUE: DAVID, JOHN, OLIVE, SARAH, PATTEY, JAMES
wife #2 SARAH

IV - DAVID STEPHENSON wife CHARITY PEARSON

ISSUE: Tolitha, Polly ANN, SIMON, JONATHAN, BRITIAN, DAVID, STEPHEN

V - DAVID STEPHENSON wife SARAH BRADFORD LANE McCULLER
 d 5 SEP 1867 d 17 MAR 1876 AGE 77 SAE MD
 (2ND) - - - WAD d SEP 1867 AGE 77

ISSUE: JULIA ANN, MATTHEW McCULLERS, INFANT SON, LEONIDAS DACOSTA

VI - LEONIDAS DACOSTA STEPHENSON^{SR} wife SARAH ELIZABELLE MITCHINE
 b 15 JUL 1839 d 22 OCT 1897 5 MAR 1861 → "MISS BELLE"
 (2ND) - - - WAD d SEP 1867 AGE 77
 d 24 FEB 1894

ISSUE: MATTHEW LANE, ROBERT LEE, THOMAS JACKSON, DAVID, JAMES MITCHINE,
 b 5 JAN 1862 b 14 JUN 1863 b 15 JUL 1864 b 20 JUL 1867 b 14 MAR 1867
 d 10 NOV 1892 d 4 OCT 1866 "HOLIE BORN" 1892
 "DAVE"

"LEON" * LEONIDAS DACOSTA JR, NATHANIEL RAND, JOHN McCULLERS,
 b 15 JUN 1871 b 9 APR 1875 b 6 MAR 1877 d 9 MAR 1892
 (EX PROSIT)

Ralph LANE, SALLY ELIZA ARABELLE, JULIA VIOLA
 b 21 OCT 1877 b 24 SEP 1884 b 25 JUN 1885

1) THOMAS JACKSON STEPHENSON^{SR}, A WIFE & THREE SON WORK IN WOOD

1874 - child state legend

JULIAN

STEPHENSON

Apex Herald WED 7 JAN 1998 APEX, NC

WILBUR PERRY

JULIAN STEPHENSON

WILLIAM AVERY PERRY

SHERRE BROWN

RICHARD BROWN

Birth announcement



William Perry and Sherri Brown Perry of Durham announce the birth of their son, Jaysen Avery Perry, born Nov. 26, 1997 at 8:56 a.m. at Durham Regional Hospital. Jaysen weighed 6 lbs. 4 oz. And measured 19 1/2 inches. Grandparents are Richard and Jackie Brown of Durham, Diane and Julian Stephenson of Apex, and Wilbur and Carolyn Perry of Apex.

JULIAN STEPHENSON

○ Western Wake Herald WED 20 JUL 1988 Apex, NC

Julian Stephenson and wife Diane and their children, also Julian's mother Lee Holland have returned home after spending a week at Emerald Isle.